

Index

Revised: February 26, 2018

Library Thing: [Pastoral Theology](#)

Bindings: Hardcover; Paperback; Leatherbound; Facsimile; Comb bound; Booklet; Pamphlet.

[Angelology](#)

[Apologetics](#)

[Archeology and Geography](#)

[Atheism / Agnosticism](#)

[Bible Commentaries: Multi-Volume](#)

[Bible Commentaries: Single Volume](#)

[Bible History and Survey](#)

[Bibles](#)

[Bibles: Non-Canonical Writings](#)

[Bibliology](#)

[Biography](#)

[Christian Life: General](#)

[Christian Life: Devotion](#)

[Christian Life: Suffering](#)

[Christology](#)

[Classic Literature](#)

[Cults and Religions](#)

[Ecclesiology](#)

[Epistemology](#)

[Eschatology](#)

[Ethics](#)

[Fiction](#)

[Finances](#)

[General Reference](#)

[Harmartiology / Theodicy](#)

[Hermeneutics](#)

[History: Church](#)

[History: General](#)

[Judaica](#)

[Missions and Evangelism](#)

[New Testament Commentaries](#)

[New Testament Critical Issues](#)

[New Testament Exegesis](#)

[New Testament: General and Introduction](#)

[Non-Fiction](#)

[Old Testament Commentaries](#)

[Old Testament Critical Issues](#)

[Old Testament Exegesis](#)

[Old Testament History and Introduction](#)

[Pastoral Theology](#)

[Pneumatology](#)

[Political-Social Issues](#)

[Practical Theology](#)

[Prayer](#)

[Puritans](#)

[Roman Catholicism](#)

[Science](#)

[Sociology](#)

[Soteriology](#)

[Spurgeon](#)

[Theology: General](#)

[Theology: Biblical](#)

[Theology: Historical](#)

[Theology: Systematic](#)

[Wit and Humor](#)

Angelology

Anderson, Joan Wester. *Where Miracles Happen: True Stories of Heavenly Encounters*. Chicago: Loyola Press, 2009. Revised Edition. Paperback, 288 pages.

Anderson, Neil. *The Bondage Breaker*. 1993. Paperback.

Barnhouse, Donald Grey. *The Invisible War*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1980. Paperback, 288 pages.

Davidson, Gustav. *A Dictionary of Angels: Including the Fallen Angels*. Free Press, 1994. Paperback, 386 pages.

DeHaan, Richard W., and Herbert Vander Lugt. *Satan, Satanism, and Witchcraft*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1972. Second Edition. Paperback.

Graham, Billy. *Angels: God's Secret Agents*. Word Books, 1986. Revised and Expanded Edition. Hardcover, 131 pages.

Graves, Robert W. *The Gospel According to Angels*. Chosen Books Publishing Company, 1998. Paperback, 158 pages.

Koch, Kurt E. *Occult Bondage and Deliverance: Counseling the Occultly Oppressed*. Kregel Publications, 1972. Paperback, 208 pages.

Leahy, Frederick S. *Satan Cast Out: A Study in Biblical Demonology*. Banner of Truth, 1975. 1st Edition. Paperback, 181 pages.

Lovett, C.S. *Dealing with the Devil*. Personal Christianity Chapel, 1981. Paperback, 160 pages.

Martin, Walter. *Screwtape Writes Again*. Santa Ana, CA: Vision House, 1975. Hardcover, 150 pages.

Poh, B.S. *Satan's Strategy, God's Remedy: An Important Message From An Ancient Document*. Petaling Jaya, Malaysia: Good News Enterprises, 1997. Booklet, 28 pages.

Robbins, Russell Hope. *The Encyclopedia Of Witchcraft and Demonology*. Bonanza Books, 1981. 1st Edition. Hardcover, 557 pages.

Schlink, Basilea. *The Unseen World of Angels and Demons*. Marshall Pickering, 1991. Paperback, 144 pages.

Unger, Merrill F. *Biblical Demonology*. Scripture Press, 1952. Hardcover.

Warner, Timothy. *Manuel for Spiritual Warfare*.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ANGELOLOGY: 16

Apologetics

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *Do the Resurrection Accounts Conflict? And What Proof Is There that Jesus Rose from the Dead?* Ankerberg Theological Research Institute, 1990. Paperback.

Bahnsen, Greg L. *Van Til's Apologetic*. P & R Publishing, 1998. Hardcover, 764 pages.

Bahnsen, Greg L., and Robert R. Booth, Ed. *Always Ready: Directions for Defending the Faith*. Nacagdoches, TX: Covenant Media Press, 1996. Paperback, 289 pages.

Bierle, Don. *Surprised by Faith: A Scientist Shares His Personal, Life-Changing Discoveries About God, The Bible, And*

Personal Fulfillment. Paperback.

Boyd, Gregory A., and Edward K. Boyd. *Letters from the Skeptic: A Son Wrestles with His Father's Questions about Christianity*. 1994. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Carnell, Edward John. *Introduction to Christian Apologetics*. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1948. Paperback, 380 pages.

Chapman, Colin. *The Case for Christianity: Christian Answers to Life Questions, Key Ideologies, Thinkers, Religions; Over 1,000 Quotations, Photographs, Drawings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1981. Hardcover, 313 pages.

Clark, Gordon. *Clark Speaks from the Grave*. Trinity Foundation, 1986. Paperback, 83 pages.

Copan, Paul. *True for you, but not for me: Deflating the Slogans that Leave Christians Speechless*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House, 1998. Paperback, 192 pages.

Cowan, Steven B., Gen. Ed., Stanley N. Gundry (Ed.), Gary Habermas, William Lane Craig, Paul D. Feinberg, and Kelly James Clark. *Five Views on Apologetics*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2000. Paperback, 400 pages.

Craig, William Lane. *Reasonable Faith: Christian Truth and Apologetics*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2008. 3rd Edition. Paperback, 416 pages.

Dodson, Jonathan K., and Brad Watson. *Raised?: Finding Jesus by Doubting the Resurrection*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 112 pages.

Drosnin, Michael. *The Bible Code*. Touchstone Edition, 1998. Paperback, 272 pages.

D'Souza, Dinesh. *What's So Great About Christianity*. Regnery Publishing, 2007. Hardcover, 348 pages.

Ekstrand, Donald W. *Christianity*. Xulon Press, 2008. Paperback, 368 pages.

Geisler, Norman L. *Christian Apologetics*. Baker Academic, 1988. Paperback, 400 pages.

Groothuis, Douglas. *Christian Apologetics: A Comprehensive Case for Biblical Faith*. IVP Academic, 2011. Hardcover, 752 pages.

Habermas, Gary R. and Kenneth E. Stevenson. *Verdict on the Shroud*. Robert Hale, Ltd., 1982. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Keller, Werner. *The Bible As History*. 1951. Hardcover.

Kennedy, D. James. *Why I Believe*. W. Publishing Group, 1980. Paperback, 193 pages.

Kreeft, Peter., Ed. *Christianity for Modern Pagans: Pascal's Pensees*. Ignatius Press, 1993. Paperback, 341 pages.

Lewis, Gordon R. *Testing Christianity's Truth Claims: Approaches to Christian Apologetics*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1976. Hardcover, 347 pages.

Little, Paul. *Know Why You Believe*. InterVarsity Press, 1988. Paperback.

Lucas, Jerry. *Theomatics: God's Best Kept Secret Revealed*. Stein and Day, 1977. Hardcover.

McDowell, Josh. *Evidence That Demands a Verdict: Historical Evidences for the Christian Faith*. Here's Life Publishers, Inc., 1986. Paperback, 387 pages.

McDowell, Josh. *The Resurrection Factor: Does the historical evidence support the resurrection of Jesus Christ?* Here's Life Publ., 1982. Paperback, 190 pages.

- McDowell, Josh. *The Best of Josh McDowell: A Ready Defense*. San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life Pub., 1990. Paperback, 495 pages.
- McDowell, Josh, and Don Stewart. *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith*. Living Books, 1986. Paperback, 256 pages.
- McGrath, Alister E. *Mere Apologetics: How to Help Seekers and Skeptics Find Faith*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2012. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Montgomery, John Warwick. *Faith Founded on Fact: Essays in Evidential Apologetics*. Canadian Institute for Law, Theology and Public Policy, Inc., 1978. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Morey, Robert A. *The Encyclopedia of Practical Christianity*. Christian Scholars Press, 2004. Hardcover, 678 pages.
- Morris, Henry M. *Many Infallible Proofs*. Master Books, 1988. Paperback, 400 pages.
- Morris, Henry M., and Martin E. Clark. *The Bible Has The Answer*. Master Books, 1976. Paperback, 394 pages.
- Muncaster, Ralph O. *Examine the Evidence: Exploring the Case for Christianity*. Harvest House Publishers, 2004. Paperback, 608 pages.
- Nash, Ronald H. *Faith and Reason*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1994. Paperback, 296 pages.
- Pascal, Blaise, and Anthony Levi (Ed.). *Pensées and Other Writings* (Oxford World's Classics). Oxford University Press, USA, 2008. Paperback, 320 pages.
- Plantinga, Alvin, Ed. *The Ontological Argument from St. Anselm to Contemporary Philosophers*. USA: Doubleday-Anchor, 1965. Paperback, 180 pages.
- Pratt, Richard L. *Every Thought Captive: A Study Manual for the Defense of Christian Truth*. P&R Press, 1979. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Ramm, Bernard. *Varieties of Christian Apologetics: An Introduction to the Christian Philosophy of Religion*. Baker, 1961. Paperback.
- Robbins, John W. *Cornelius Van Til the Man and the Myth*. The Trinity Foundation, 1986. Paperback, 45 pages.
- Smith, Ralph A. *Paradox and Truth: Rethinking Van Til on the Trinity*. Moscow, ID: Canon Press, 2003. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Sproul, R.C. *Reason to Believe: A Response to Common Objections to Christianity*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1982. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Stoner, Peter W. *Science Speaks: an Evaluation of Certain Christian Evidences*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1963. Paperback.
- Strobel, Lee. *Case For Christ: A Journalist's Personal Investigation Of The Evidence For Jesus*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1998. Paperback, 397 pages.
- Strobel, Lee. *The Case for Faith: A Journalist Investigates the Toughest Objections to Christianity*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2000. Paperback, 304 pages.
- Van Til, Cornelius. *The Defense of the Faith*. P&R Publishing, 2008. 4th Edition. Paperback, 480 pages.
- Yancey, Philip and Brand, Paul. *Fearfully and Wonderfully Made*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1997. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Zacharias, Ravi. *Jesus Among Other Gods: The Absolute Claims of the Christian Message*. W Publishing Group, 2002.

Paperback, 195 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *New Birth or Rebirth?: Jesus Talks with Krishna (Great Conversations)*. Multnomah Books, 2008. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *Why Jesus?: Rediscovering His Truth in an Age of Mass Marketed Spirituality*. New York: FaithWords, 2012. First Edition. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Miracles, Signs, and Wonders that will Inspire and Strengthen You. American Media Mini-Mags, Inc., Paperback.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, APOLOGETICS: 50

Archaeology and Geography

Atlases | Archaeology | Geography

Archaeology and Geography: Atlases

Rasmussen, Carl G. *Zondervan NIV Atlas of the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1999. Paperback, 256 pages.

Aharoni, Yohanan. *The Macmillan Bible Atlas*. Other authors: Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey, Zeev Safrai. Toronto: Maxwell Macmillan Canada, 1993.

Archaeology and Geography: Archaeology

Allegro, John. *The Mystery of the Dead Sea Scrolls Revealed*. New York: Gramercy Publishing Company, 1988. Hardcover, 210 pages.

Ceram, C.W. *Gods, Graves, and Scholars: The Story of Archaeology*. Alfred A Knopf Inc., 1967. Second Edition. Hardcover.

Kitchen, K.A. *The Bible in Its World: The Bible and Archaeology Today*. Wipf & Stock Publishers, 2004. Paperback, 168 pages.

Monson, Frank, J., D. Urman, and S. Margalit. *Student Manual Historical Geography of the Bible Lands*.

La Sor, William Sanford. *Amazing Dead Sea Scrolls and the Christian Faith*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1959. Revised Edition. 251 pages.

New Testament Archaeology and the Bible. Rose Publishing. Pamphlet.

Archaeology and Geography: Geography

Mac Coun, Townsend. *The Holy Land in Geography and History* (Vol. 1). New York: Published by author, 1897. First Edition. Hardcover.

Mac Coun, Townsend. *The Holy Land in Geography and History* (Vol. 2). New York: Published by author, 1897. First Edition. Hardcover.

Monson, James M. *Land Between: A Regional Study Guide to the Land of the Bible*. Published by author, 1983. Paperback

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ARCHAEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY: 11

Atheism / Agnosticism

Beisner, E. Calvin. *Answers for Atheists, Agnostics, and Other Thoughtful Skeptics: Dialogs About Christian Faith and Life*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1993. Paperback, 192 pages.

Geisler, Norman L. *I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2004. Paperback, 448 pages.

Ehrman, Bart D. *God's Problem: How the Bible Fails to Answer Our Most Important Question—Why We Suffer*. New York: Harper One, 2008. Paperback, 294 pages.

Flew, Anthony. *There is A God: How the World's Most Notorious Atheist Changed His Mind*. New York: Harper Collins, 2007. Paperback, 222 pages.

Hitchens, Christopher. *The Portable Atheist: Essential Readings for the Nonbeliever*. Da Capo Press (2007), Edition: Trade Paperback Edition, Paperback, 528 pages.

Hitchens, Peter. *The Rage Against God: How Atheism Led Me to Faith*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2010), Hardcover, 224 pages.

Huberman, Jack. *The Quotable Atheist: Ammunition for Nonbelievers, Political Junkies, Gadflies, and Those Generally Hell-Bound*. Nation Books, 2006. First Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Keller, Timothy. *The Reason for God: Belief in an Age of Skepticism*. Riverhead Trade, 2009. Paperback, 336 pages.

Loftus, John W. *The End of Christianity*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 2011. Paperback, 433 pages.

McGrath, Alister. *The Twilight of Atheism: The Rise and Fall of Disbelief in the Modern World*. WaterBrook Press, 2006. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 320 pages.

McGrath, Alister. *Dawkins' God: Genes, Memes, and the Meaning of Life*. Wiley-Blackwell, 2004. Paperback, 208 pages.

Mohler, Albert R. Jr. *Atheism Remix: A Christian Confronts the New Atheists*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2008. Hardcover, 112 pages.

Robertson, David. *The Dawkins Letters: Challenging Atheist Myths*. Christian Focus, 2007. Paperback, 144 pages.

Russell, Bertrand, and Paul Edwards (Editor). *Why I Am Not a Christian and Other Essays on Religion and Related Subjects*. New York: Touchstone, 1967. Paperback, 266 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *If There's a God, Why Are There Atheists?*. Tyndale House Publishers, Paperback, 1988.

Wilson, Douglas. *God Is. How Christianity Explains Everything*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision Press, 2008. Paperback, 105 pages.

Wilson, Douglas. *Letter from a Christian Citizen*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2007. 2nd Edition. Paperback, 112 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *The End of Reason: A Response to the New Atheists*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2008. Paperback, 144 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ATHEISM / AGNOSTICISM: 18

Bible Commentaries: Multi-Volume

Calvin, John. *Calvin's Commentaries on the Old and New Testaments*. 23 Volumes. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2009. Edition: 500. Hardcover.

Gaebelein, Frank E. (General Editor). *The Expositor's Bible Commentary Volume 11* (Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, 1,2 Thessalonians, 1,2 Timothy, Titus, Philemon). Regency Reference Library, 1984. Hardcover.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLE COMMENTARIES: MULTI-VOLUME: 24

Bible Commentaries: Single Volume

Elwell, Walter A., Ed. *Evangelical Commentary on the Bible* (Baker Reference Library). Baker Publishing Group, 1989. First Edition. Hardcover, 1229 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The MacArthur Bible Commentary*. Thomas Nelson, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 2040 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLE COMMENTARIES: Single Volume: 2

Bible History and Survey

Blaikie, William. *Manuel of Bible History in Connection with the General History of the World*. London: T. Nelson and Sons, 1914. Hardcover, 504 pages.

Phillips, John. *Exploring the Scriptures*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1981. Paperback, 295 pages.

Keller, Werner. *The Bible As History*. William Morrow, 1951. 2nd Revised Edition. Hardcover.

Rose Book of Bible Charts, Maps, and Time Lines. Rose Publishing, Inc., 2005. Comb bound, 192 pages.

Ryken, Leland. *Ryken's Bible Handbook*. Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 2005. Hardcover, 672 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, Bible History and Survey: 5

Bibles

English | Greek |

English

Dake, Finis Jennings. *Dake's Annotated Reference Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments of the Authorized or King James Version Text*. Dake Bible Sales, 1996. Hardcover.

Kohlenberger, John R. III. *NIV Integrated Study Bible: A New Chronological Approach for Exploring Scripture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2013. Hardcover, 1472 pages.

Metzger, Bruce. *Reader's Digest Bible: Condensed From the Revised Standard Version Old and New Testaments*. Readers Digest, 1982. First Edition. Paperback, 3 Volumes.

The 1611 King James Bible. Hardcover.

The Holy Bible, American Standard Version. New York: Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1901. Hardcover.

Holy Bible (Greenbush Lodge No. 337, F. & A.M.). (1928 Masonic KJV Bible.)

The Living Bible.

The Message New Testament. Paperback.

The New American Bible for Catholics. Paperback.

The Revised Standard Version of the New Testament. New York: Thomas Nelson, 1946. First edition. Hardcover.

The Scofield Reference Bible. New York: Oxford University Press, 1945. Edition: Reprint, Leatherbound, 1361 pages.

Greek

The Greek New Testament. American Bible Society, 2001. 4th Revised Edition. Hardcover, 931 pages..

The New Greek-English Interlinear New Testament: A New Interlinear Translation of the Greek New Testament, United Bible Societies' Fourth, Corrected ... Standard Version, Testament (Personal Size). Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1993. Hardcover.

The NASB Interlinear Greek-English New Testament: The Nestle Greek Text with a Literal English Translation. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 1984. Hardcover, 1027 pages.

Analytical Greek New Testament (Including Greek Text Analysis). Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1980. Hardcover, 856 pages.

The Emphatic Diaglott: Containing the Original Greek Text of What is Commonly Styled the New Testament. Brooklyn, NY: International Bible Students Association Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1942. First Edition. Hardcover, 923 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLES: 18

Bibles: Non-Canonical Writings

Barnstone, Willis, Ed. *The OTHER Bible: Ancient Alternative Scriptures.* Paperback. Contains: Gnostic Gospels; Dead Sea Scrolls; Visionary Wisdom Texts; Christian Apocrypha; Jewish Pseudepigrapha; Kabbalah.

Burgland, Lane. *Study Guide to the Apocrypha.* St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2012. Paperback, 80 pages.

Doresse, Jean. *The Discovery of the Nag Hammadi Texts.* Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions, 2005. Reprint. Paperback, 374 pages.

Platt, H. Rutherford, Jr. (Editor). *The Forgotten Books of Eden.* New York: Bell Publishing Company, 1995. Facsimile of 1927 Edition. Hardcover, 231 pages.

Schepps, Solomon J. (Foreword). *The Lost Books of the Bible: Being All the Gospels, Epistles and Other Pieces Now Extant Attributed in the First Four Centuries to Jesus Christ.* New York: Bell Publishing Company, 1979. Hardcover, 293 pages.

The Apocrypha, Revised Standard Version. New York: Thomas Nelson, 1957. Hardcover.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLES: NON-CANONICAL WRITINGS: 6

Bibliology

General and Introduction

Blomberg, Craig. *Can We Still Believe the Bible?: An Evangelical Engagement with Contemporary Questions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press, 2014. Paperback, 304 pages.

Brake, Donald L. *A Visual History of the English Bible: The Tumultuous Tale of the World's Bestselling Book*. Grand Rapids: Baker Books, 2008. Hardcover, 349 pages.

Ackroyd, P.R. and C.F. Evans (Editors). *The Cambridge History of the Bible: From the Beginnings to Jerome*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1970. First Edition. Hardcover, 648 pages.

Lampe, G.W.H. (Editor). *The Cambridge History of the Bible: The West from the Fathers to the Reformation*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1969. First Edition. Hardcover, 576 pages.

Greenslade, S.L. *Cambridge History of The Bible: The West From the Reformation to the Present Day*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1963. Hardcover, 589 pages.

Miller, H.S. *General Biblical Introduction*. The Word-Bearer Press, 1960. Hardcover.

Piper, John. *Reading the Bible Supernaturally: Seeing and Savoring the Glory of God in Scripture*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2017. Hardcover, 434 pages.

Leland Ryken, *The Word of God in English: Criteria for Excellence in Bible Translation*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2002. Paperback, 336 pages.

Soulen, Richard N., and R. Kendall. *Handbook of Biblical Criticism*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2001. Paperback, 234 pages.

Liberalism

Ehrman, Bart. *Misquoting Jesus: The Story Behind Who Changed the Bible and Why*. New York: HarperOne, 2007. Paperback, 242 pages.

Ehrman, Bart D. *Lost Scriptures: Books that Did Not Make It into the New Testament*. USA: Oxford University Press, 2003. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Spong, John Shelby. *Rescuing the Bible from Fundamentalism: A Bishop Rethinks the Meaning of Scripture*. New York: HarperOne. Paperback, 288 pages.

Spong, John Shelby. *The Sins of Scripture: Exposing the Bible's Texts of Hate to Reveal the God of Love*. New York: HarperOne, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Textual Criticism

Aland, Kurt. *The Text of the New Testament: An Introduction to the Critical Editions and to the Theory and Practice of Modern Textual Criticism*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1995. Paperback, 396 pages.

Beasley, Walter J. *These Extra-Ordinary Documents*. Australian Institute of Archaeology, 1969. Paperback, 32 pages.

Broomall, Wick. *Biblical Criticism*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1957. Hardcover, 320 pages.

Bruce, F.F. *The New Testament Documents: Are They Reliable?* Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 1960. Paperback.

Clark, Gordon H. *Logical Criticisms of Textual Criticism*. Trinity Foundation, 1990. Paperback, 70 pages.

Linnemann, Eta. *Historical Criticism of the Bible: Methodology or Ideology? Reflections of a Bultmannian Turned Evangelical*. Grand Rapids: Kregel Academic and Professional, 2001. Paperback, 176 pages.

Porter, Stanley E. *How We Got the New Testament: Text, Transmission, Translation (Acadia Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2013. Paperback, 240 pages.

Wallace, Daniel B. *Revisiting the Corruption of the New Testament: Manuscript, Patristic, and Apocryphal Evidence*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2011. Paperback, 288 pages.

Wegner, Paul D. *The Journey from Texts to Translations: The Origin and Development of the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001. Hardcover, 464 pages.

Wegner, Paul D. *A Student's Guide to Textual Criticism of the Bible: Its History, Methods and Results*. IVP Academic, 2006. Paperback, 334 pages.

Wegner, Paul D. *Can We Trust Our Bible?* Unpublished. Paperback, 99 pages.

The Canon

Allert, Craig D. *A High View of Scripture: The Authority of the Bible and the Formation of the New Testament Canon*. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2007. Paperback, 203 pages.

Beckwith, Roger T. *The Old Testament Canon of the New Testament Church and its Background in Early Judaism*. Eugene, OR: Wipf and Stock Publishers, 1985. Paperback, 528 pages.

Comfort, Philip Wesley, F.F. Bruce, Carl F. H. Henry, J. I. Packer, and R. K. Harrison. *The Origin of the Bible: A Comprehensive Guide to the Authority and Inspiration of the Bible, the Canon, the Bible as Literary Text, Text and Manuscripts, Translations*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1992. Hardcover, 308 pages.

Filson, Floyd V. *Which Books Belong in the Bible?* 1957. Hardcover, 174 pages.

Green, Michael. *The Books the Church Suppressed: Fiction and truth in the DaVinci Code*. Monarch Books, 2005. Paperback, 192 pages.

Kruger, Michael J. *Canon Revisited: Establishing the Origins and Authority of the New Testament Books*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2012. Hardcover, 368 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *Whose Bible Is It? A History of the Scriptures Through the Ages*. New York: Viking (published by the Penguin Group), 2005. Hardcover, 274 pages.

McDonald, Martin Lee, and James A. Sanders, Eds. *The Canon Debate*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2002. Hardcover, 662 pages.

Smyth, John Paterson. *How We Got Our Bible*. New York: James Pott and Co., 1915. Hardcover, 153 pages.

Bible Versions

Anderson, G.W., and D.E. Anderson. *New International Version: What Today's Christian Needs to Know About the NIV*. (Anti-critical text.) London: Trinitarian Bible Society of England. Booklet, 35 pages.

Anderson, G.W., and D.E. Anderson. *The Authorized Version: What Today's Christian Needs to Know About the KJV*. (Anti-critical text). London: Trinitarian Bible Society of England. Booklet, 11 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on the King James Only Debate*. Harvest House Publishers, 1996.

Paperback.

Carson, D.A. *The King James Version Debate: A Plea for Realism*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House Company, 1979. Paperback, 128 pages.

Comfort, Philip W. *The Complete Guide to Bible Versions*. Living Books, 1996. Paperback, 161 pages.

Price, James D. *King James Onlyism: A New Sect*. Published by Author, 2006. Hardcover, 658 pages.

Ray, James. *God Wrote Only One Bible*. The Eye Opener Publishers, 1983. Paperback.

Radmacher, Earl, and Zane C. Hodges. *The NIV Reconsidered : A Fresh Look at a Popular Translation*. Redencion Viva, 1990. Paperback, 155 pages.

Riplinger, G.A. *The Language of the King James Bible*. Ararat, VA: A.V. Publications, 1998. Paperback, 194 pages.

Riplinger, G.A. *New Age Bible Versions: An Exhaustive Documentation of the Message, Men and Manuscripts Moving Mankind to the Antichrist's One World Religion*. Paperback, 690 pages.

White, James R. *King James Only Controversy, The: Can You Trust Modern Translations?* Bethany House Publishers, 2009. Paperback, 368 pages.

Various Authors. *Selected Essays on King James Onlyism*. Photocopy.

Sola Scriptura

King, David, and William Webster. *Holy Scripture: The Ground and Pillar of Our Faith, Volume I: A Biblical Defense of the Reformation Principle of Sola Scriptura*. Christian Resources, 2001. Paperback, 308 pages.

King, David, and William Webster. *Holy Scripture: The Ground and Pillar of Our Faith, Volume II: An Historical Defense of the Reformation Principle of Sola Scriptura*. Christian Resources, 2001. Paperback, 487 pages.

King, David, and William Webster. *Holy Scripture: The Ground and Pillar of Our Faith, Volume III: The Writings of the Church Fathers Affirming the Reformation Principle of Sola Scriptura*. Christian Resources, 2001. Paperback, 312 pages.

Kistler, Don, Robert Godfrey, James White, R.C. Sproul, and John Armstrong. *Sola Scriptura!: The Protestant Position on the Bible*. Soli Deo Gloria Ministries, 2003. Paperback, 280 pages.

Reid, J.K.S. *The Authority of Scripture: A Study of the Reformation and Post-reformation Understanding of the Bible*. Harper & Brothers, 1957. Hardcover, 286 pages.

White, James R. *Scripture Alone: Exploring the Bible's Accuracy, Authority and Authenticity*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 2004. Paperback, 224 pages.

Inerrancy

Bush, L. Russ, and Tom J. Nettles. *Baptists and the Bible: The Baptist Doctrines of Biblical Inspiration and Religious Authority in Historical Perspective*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1980. Hardcover, 456 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Scripture and Truth*. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 1992. Paperback, 448 pages.

Clark, Gordon Haddon. *God's Hammer: The Bible and Its Critics*. Trinity Foundation, 1995. Paperback, 232 pages.

Lindsell, Harold. *Battle for the Bible*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1976. Hardcover, 218 pages.

Packer, J.I. *"Fundamentalism" and the Word of God*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1958. Paperback, 191 pages.

Rimmer, Harry. *Internal Evidence of Inspiration*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1938. Hardcover, 244 pages.

Rimmer, Harry. *The Lawsuit Against the Bible*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1940. Hardcover, 88 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *What You Should Know About Inerrancy*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1981. Paperback, 109 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLIOLOGY: 56

Biography

General | Biblical Figures | Historic Christians | 20-21 c. Christians

Biography: General

Angle, Paul M., Ed. *The Lincoln Reader*. Rutgers University Press, 1947. Hardcover.

Bishop, Jim. *The Day Lincoln Was Shot*. Harper & Row, 1955. Paperback, 312 pages.

Drinker Bowen, Catherine. *The Most Dangerous Man in America: Scenes from the Life of Benjamin Franklin*. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Press, 1974. Paperback, 274 pages.

Estes, Steve. *Called to Die: The Story of American Linguist Chet Bitterman, Slain by Terrorists*. Grand Rapids, IL: Zondervan, 1986. Edition: First Edition, Paperback, 256 pages.

Grenier, Richard. *The Gandhi Nobody Knows*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1983. Paperback, 118 pages.

Kriegel, Mark. *Pistol: The Life of Pete Maravich*. Free Press (2008), Edition: First Edition, Paperback, 393 pages.

Lucas, Clinton W., Ed. *Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson*. New York: American Book Company, 1910. Hardcover, 80 pages.

Markell, Jan. *Angels in the Camp: A Remarkable Story of Peace in the Midst of the Holocaust*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1979. Paperback, 155 pages.

Merriam-Webster. *Merriam-Webster's Biographical Dictionary*. Merriam-Webster, 1995. Hardcover, 1184 pages.

Moscheo, Joe. *The Gospel Side of Elvis*. New York: Center Street, 2007. First Edition. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Obama, Barack. *Dreams from My Father: A Story of Race and Inheritance*. Broadway Books (2004), Paperback, 464 pages.

Owens, Jesse, and Paul Neimark. *Jesse: The Man Who Outran Hitler*. Plainfield, NJ: Logos International, 1978. Hardcover, 206 pages.

Douglass, Frederick. *Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass: An American Slave, Written By Himself*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press, 1993. Paperback, 163 pages.

Frank, Anne. *Anne Frank: The Diary of a Young Girl*. New York: Bantam, 1993. Paperback, 283 pages.

Russell, Bertrand. *The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell*. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Press, 1967. Hardcover, 376 pages.

Shepherd, David R. *Ronald Reagan: In God I Trust*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1984. Paperback, 148 pages.

Stone, Irving. *Dear Theo: The Autobiography of Vincent Van Gogh*. Signet, 1969. Paperback, 480 pages.

Warnke, Mike. *The Satan Seller*. Logos Associates, 1978. Paperback, 214 pages.

Wiesel, Elie. *Night*. Hill and Wang, 2006. Paperback, 120 pages.

Zilversmit, Arthur., Ed. *Lincoln On Black and White: A Documentary History*. Wadsworth Publishing Co., 1971. Paperback, 187 pages.

Biography: Biblical Figures

Asch, Sholem. *The Apostle*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1943. Hardcover, 754 pages.

Barclay, William. *The Master's Men*. Festival Books, 1976. Paperback, 127 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Ordinary Men Called By God (Abraham, Moses, & David.)*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1982. Paperback, 156 pages.

Deen, Edith. *All of the Women of the Bible*. HarperOne, 1988. Paperback, 432 pages.

Deen, Edith. *All The Bible's Men of Hope*. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, 1974. Edition: 1st. Hardcover, 310 pages.

De Haan, M. R. *Jonah : Fact or Fiction?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1957. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 168 pages.

Fickett, Harold L. *Profiles in Clay* (Peter, David, Pilate, The Rich Young Ruler, Joseph, John the Baptist, Judas Iscariot, Stephen.) Cowman Pub. Co., 1963. Paperback, 147 pages.

Getz, Gene A. *Moses: Moments of Glory...Feet of Clay: How to Appropriately God's Power Today*. Regal Books, 1976. Paperback, 158 pages.

Getz, Gene A. *David: God's Man in Faith and Failure How to be a Christian after God's Own Heart*. Regal Books, 1981. Paperback.

La Sor, William Sanford. *Great personalities of the Old Testament: Their Lives and Times*. Revell, 1959. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Lockyer Herbert. *All the Apostles of the Bible: Studies in the Characters of the Apostles—the Men Jesus Chose and the Message They Proclaimed*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1972. Hardcover, 278 pages.

Longenecker, Richard N. *The Ministry and Message of Paul*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1971. Paperback, 130 pages.

McBirn, William S. *The Search for the Twelve Apostles*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1979. Paperback, 312 pages.

Meyer, F.B. *Peter (Classic Portraits)*. Christian Literature Crusade, 1993. Paperback, 190 pages.

Meyer, F.B. *Changed by the Masters Touch*. (Biographical sketches of John the Baptist, the Apostle Peter, and the Apostle Paul.) Whitaker House, 1985. Paperback.

Meyer, F.B. *Israel*. (The life of Jacob.) Christian Literature Crusade, 1972. Paperback.

Norborg, Sverre. *Strangers On Earth*. Augsburg Publishing House, 1938. Edition: First. Hardcover, 152 pages.

Pink, A.W. *The Life of Elijah*. Banner of Truth, 1963. Paperback, 320 pages.

Pink, A.W. *Gleanings from Elisha: His Life and Miracles*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1981. Paperback, 254 pages.

Pollock, John Charles. *The Apostle: A Life of Paul*. New York: Doubleday and Company, 1969. Hardcover, 244 pages.

Sell, Henry T. *Bible Studies in the Life of Paul Historical and Constructive*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1904. Hardcover, 129 pages.

Stalker, James. *The Life of Saint Paul*. Westcott, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1950. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Stephens, Steve. *Leaders: A Gallery of Biblical Portraits*. Barbour Publishing, Incorporated, 2000. Paperback, 272 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *David: A Man After God's Own Heart*. Waco, TX: W Publishing Group, 1988. Paperback, 174 pages.

Biography: Historic Christians

Anderson, Courtney. *To the Golden Shore: The Life of Adoniram Judson*. Judson Press, 1987. Paperback, 530 pages.

Augustine. *The Confessions by St. Augustine*. Vintage, 1998. Paperback, 400 pages.

Bailey, Faith Coxe. *George Mueller: He Dared to Trust God for the Needs of Countless Orphans*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1958. Paperback, 159 pages.

Bennett, Esther. *Heavenly Fire: the Life and Ministry of William Grimshaw of Haworth*. Joshua Press Inc., 2000. Paperback, 24 pages.

Beza, Theodore. *The Life Of John Calvin*. Back Home Industries, 1996. Hardcover, 149 pages.

Blackburn, William M. *The Italian Reformer: The Life and Martyrdom of Aonio Paleario*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, reprint of 1866 edition. Paperback, 328 pages.

Brainerd, David, and Jonathan Edwards (Ed.). *The Life and Diary of David Brainerd*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1989. Paperback, 384 pages.

Dallimore, Arnold A. *George Whitefield: God's Anointed Servant in the Great Revival of the Eighteenth Century*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2010. Paperback, 224 pages.

Ford, Sallie R. *Mary Bunyan, The Dreamers Blind Daughter: A Tale of Religious Persecution*. Conrad, MT: Triangle Press, reprint, n.d. Paperback, 488 pages.

Foxe, John. *New Foxe's Book of Martyrs: 2000 Years of Martyrdom*. Gainesville, FL: Bridge-Logos Publishers, 2001. Paperback, 442 pages.

Foxe, John. *Foxe's Christian Martyrs of the World*. Barbour Publishing, Inc., 1990. Hardcover, 208 pages.

Gerstner, John H. *Jonathan Edwards, Evangelist*. Soli Deo Gloria Ministries, 2003. 192 pages.

Koenig, Gustav. *The Life of Martin Luther In Forty-Eight Historical Engravings*. Constance, Germany: Christian Book & Art Pub. Co. Carl Hirsch A.G. n.d. Hardcover, 99 pages.

Harrison, Eugene Myers. *Giants of the Missionary Trail: The Life Stories of Eight Men Who Defied Death and Demons*. Scripture Press, 1954. Hardcover.

Harvey, Bonnie. *George Muller: Man of Faith*. Barbour Publishing, Inc., 1998. Paperback, 208 pages.

Hefley, James C. *Heroes of the Faith*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1963. Paperback, 159 pages.

Johnson, Ruth I. *Christians You should Know - Agents 13*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1960. Paperback.

Kinnear, Angus. *Against the Tide: The Story of Watchman Nee*. Tyndale House Pub., 1978. Paperback, 332 pages.

Kofa, Irvin W. Sr. *Biography of Martha E. Ramsey: Minnesota Pentecostal Missionary to Liberia*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2015. Paperback, 146 pages.

Lawson, J. Gilchrist. *Deeper Experiences of Famous Christians*. Gospel Trumpet Company, 1911. Hardcover.

Mangalwadi, Vishal. *The Legacy of William Carey: A Model for the Transformation of a Culture*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1999. Paperback, 160 pages.

Marsden, George M. *A Short Life of Jonathan Edwards*. (Unabridged Audio CD, 5 hours on 4 CDs Narrated by Grover Gardner.) Hovel Audio, 2008.

Miller, Basil. *Charles G. Finney (Men of Faith)*. Bethany House Publishers (1969), Paperback, 144 pages.

Moody, D.L. *The Life of Dwight L. Moody*. Sword of the Lord Publishers, 1980. Hardcover, 590 pages.

Muller, George. *The Autobiography Of George Muller*. Whitaker House, 1996. Paperback, 240 pages.

Outler, A.C., Ed. *John Wesley*. (Library of Protestant Thought.) Oxford University Press, 1980. Paperback, 528 pages.

Sheehan, R.J. *C.H. Spurgeon and the Modern Church: Lessons for Today from the 'Downgrade' Controversy*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co., 1985. Paperback, 124 pages..

Conwell, Russell H. *The Life of Charles H. Spurgeon*. Edgewood Publishing Co., 1892. Hardcover, 616 pages.

Carlile, J.C. *Charles Spurgeon: The Great Orator*. Barbour Publishing, 1997. Paperback.

Murray, Iain H. *Spurgeon V. Hyper-Calvinism: The Battle for Gospel Preaching*. Banner of Truth, 2010. Paperback, 152 pages.

Parsons, Burk, Ed. *John Calvin: A Heart for Devotion, Doctrine, Doxology*. Lake Mary, FL: Reformation Trust (A Division of Ligonier Ministries), 2008. Hardcover, 257 pages.

Paton, James. *The Story of John G. Paton*. Hodder and Stoughton, 1898. Hardcover, 445 pages.

Piper, John. *The Hidden Smile of God: The Fruit of Affliction in the Lives of John Bunyan, William Cowper, and David Brainerd* (Swans Are Not Silent). Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books (2001), Hardcover, 176 pages.

Piper, John. *The Legacy of Sovereign Joy: God's Triumphant Grace in the Lives of Augustine, Luther, and Calvin*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2000. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Piper, John. *Contending for Our All: Defending Truth and Treasuring Christ in the Lives of Athanasius, John Owen, and J. Gresham Machen*. (The Swans Are Not Silent, Book 4) Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2006. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Piper, John. *The Roots of Endurance: Invincible Perseverance in the Lives of John Newton, Charles Simeon, and William Wilberforce*. (Swans Are Not Silent) Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2002. Hardcover, 174 pages.

Price, Carl Fowler. *One Hundred and One Hymn Stories*. Abingdon, 1923. Paperback, 112 pages.

Reid, W. Stanford. *John Calvin, His Influence in the Western World*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1982. Paperback, 415 pages.

Steer, Roger. *George Muller: Delighted In God*. Christian Focus, 1999. Paperback, 254 pages.

Taylor, Howard. *Hudson's Taylor's Spiritual Secret*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1983. Paperback.

Van Halsema, Thea B. *This Was John Calvin*. Inheritance Publications, 2010. Paperback.

Walsh, Michael. *The Dictionary of Christian Biography*. Michael Glazier, 2001. Hardcover, 1250 pages.

West, Robert. *Saint Francis* (Christian Encounters Series). Thomas Nelson, 2010. Paperback, 240 pages.

Wheeler, Joe L. *Saint Nicholas* (Christian Encounters Series). Thomas Nelson, 2010. Paperback, 192 pages.

Williams, Garry J. *Silent Witnesses: Lessons on Theology, Life, and the Church from Christians of the Past*. Banner of Truth, 2013. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Biography: 20-21 c. Christians

Adair, James R. *M.R. DeHaan: The Man and His Ministry*. Paperback.

Bishop, Mary. *Billy Graham: America's Evangelist*. Grosset & Dunlap, 1978. Paperback, 87 pages.

Blessitt, Arthur. *Arthur, A Pilgrim*. Blessitt Pub., 1985. Paperback, 354 pages.

Brother Andrew, and Sherrill, John and Elizabeth. *God's Smuggler*. Carmel, NY: Guideposts Associates, Inc., 1967. 240 pp. HB.

Chandler, E. Russell. *The Kennedy Explosion: The Story of D. James Kennedy*. Elgin, IL: David C. Cook, 1972. Paperback, 125 pages.

Colson, Charles W. *Born Again*. Chosen Books, 1976. Hardcover.

Dennis, Lane T., Ed. *Francis A. Schaeffer: Portraits of the Man and His Work*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1986. First Edition. Paperback, 237 pages.

Doyle, Tom. *Killing Christians: Living the Faith Where It's Not Safe to Believe*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2015. Paperback, 210 pages.

Doyle, Tom. *Standing in the Fire: Courageous Christians Living in Frightening Times*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2017. Paperback, 240 pages.

Eareckson, Joni. *Joni*. Grand Rapids, IL: Zondervan, 1977. Paperback, 208 pages.

Elliot, Elisabeth. *Shadow of the Almighty: The Life and Testament of Jim Elliot*. New York: Harper, 1989. Paperback, 256 pages.

Graham, Billy. *Just As I Am: The Autobiography of Billy Graham*. HarperOne, 1998. Paperback, 895 pages.

Graham, Franklin. *Rebel With a Cause: An Autobiography*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1995. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Keller, W. Phillip. *Thank You, Father!: W. Phillip Keller Reflects on His Walk With God*. Dallas: Word Pub Group, 1990. Hardcover, 157 pages.

Hulse, Erroll. *Billy Graham: The Pastor's Dilemma*. Maurice Allan Ltd., 1969. Photocopy, 96 pages.

Hunt, Carroll Ferguson. *From the Claws of the Dragon: A Story of Harry Lee's Deliverance from the Chinese Red Guards*. F. Asbury Press, 1988. Paperback, 143 pages.

Mueller, David L. *Karl Barth* (Makers of the Modern Theological Mind). Waco, TX: Word Books, 1979. Hardcover, 172 pages.

Murray, Iain H. *John MacArthur: Servant of the Word and Flock*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth, 2011. First Edition. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Roark, Dallas M. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (Makers of the Modern Theological Mind). Waco, TX: Word Incorporated, 1972. Hardcover, 141 pages.

Rohrer, Norman B. *This Poor Man Cried: The Story of Larry Ward*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1984. Paperback, 199 pages.

Schaeffer, Edith. *The Tapestry: The Life and Times of Francis and Edith Schaeffer*. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1981. Hardcover, 650 pages.

Schweitzer, Albert. *Out of My Life and Thought*. New York: Mentor, 1960. Paperback, 213 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *Stronger than Steel: The Wayne Alderson Story*. Harper and Row, 1980. Paperback, 208 pages.

Stanley, Charles F. *Courageous Faith: My Story From a Life of Obedience*. New York: Howard Books, 2016. Hardcover, 241 pages.

Ten Boom, Corrie. *A Prisoner and Yet . . .*. Fort Washington, PA: Chipmunk Books, 1974. Paperback. 176 pages.

Wurmbrand, Richard. *Tortured for Christ*. Glendale, CA: Diane Books, 1967. Paperback, 139 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIOGRAPHY: 115

Christian Life: Devotion

Battles, Ford Lewis (Editor). *The Piety of John Calvin: A Collection of His Spiritual Prose, Poems, and Hymns*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing, 2009 (reprint). Paperback, 221 pages.

Bitzer, Heinrich. *Light on the Path (Volume One): Daily Scripture Readings in Hebrew and Greek*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Publishing Group, 1982. Paperback.

Bridges, Jerry. *I Give You Glory, O God: Honoring His Righteousness in Your Private Worship*. WaterBrook Press, 2002. Hardcover, 176 pages.

Ferrie, Miller, Editor. *Jewels From John Newton*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust, 2016. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Fletcher, William. *The Triumph of Surrender: Finding Harmony in God's Plan*. Nav Press, 1987. Paperback.

Holm, Nora. *Runners Bible Compiled & Annotated for the Reading of Him Who Runs*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1915. Hardcover, 138 pages.

Hudson, Christopher. *Day by Day with the Early Church Fathers*. Hendrickson Publishers, 1999. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Hudson, Christopher D., and Mark Fackler. *Day by Day with John Calvin*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2002. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Kepler, Thomas S. *The Fellowship of the Saints: An Anthology of Christian Devotional Literature*. New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury Press, 1948. Hardcover, 800 pages.

Piper, John. *Gods Passion for His Glory: Living the Vision of Jonathan Edwards*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1998. Hardcover, 270 pages.

Piper, John. *A Hunger for God: Desiring God through Fasting and Prayer*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1997. Paperback, 240 pages.

Piper, John. *The Pleasures of God: Meditations on God's Delight in Being God*. Multnomah Books, 1992. Paperback, 328 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Soul's Quest for God*. Tyndale House Publishers, 1994. Paperback, 254 pages.

Tozer, A.W. *The Knowledge Of the Holy*. Alliance Publications: India, 1961. Paperback, 144 pages.

Tozer, A.W. *Gems from Tozer*. WingSpread Publishers, 1980. Paperback, 96 pages.

Tozer, A.W. *Whatever Happened to Worship: A Call To True Worship*. Christian Publications, 1985. Paperback, 128 pages.

Tozer, A.W. *The Pursuit of God*. Christian Publications, 1982. Paperback, 128 pages.

Bible Readings for the Home: A Topical Study in Question-Answer Form. Portland, OR: Pacific Press, 1962. Hardcover, 794 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTIAN LIFE: DEVOTION: 18

Christian Life: General

Adams, Jay. *Godliness Through Discipline*. P & R Publishing, 1983. Booklet, 32 pages.

Adams, Jay. *Christ and Your Problems*. P & R Publishing, 1999. Booklet, 32 pages.

Thomas, 'a Kempis. *Of the Imitation of Christ*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1981. Paperback, 256 pages.

Babcock, Maltbie D. *Thoughts for Every-Day Living*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Begg, Alistair. *Made for His Pleasure*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1996. Hardcover, 184 pages.

Bockelman, Wilfred. *Gothard: The Man and His Ministry - An Evaluation*. Mott Media, 1976. Paperback, 150 pages.

Bonhoeffer Dietrich. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Writings (Modern Spiritual Masters Series)*. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1998. First Edition. Paperback, 127 pages.

Brother Lawrence. *The Practice of the Presence of God*. Whitaker House, 1982. Paperback, 96 pages.

Busenitz, Nathan. *Living A Life of Hope*. Barbour Publishing, Incorporated (2003), Paperback, 256 pages.

Bridges, Jerry. *The Pursuit of Holiness*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1978. Paperback, 158 pages.

Bridges, Jerry. *Transforming Grace*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress Publishing Group, 1993. Paperback, 207 pages.

Calvin, John. *Golden Booklet of the True Christian Life*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1975. Paperback, 96 pages.

Chester, Tim. *You Can Change: God's Transforming Power for Our Sinful Behavior and Negative Emotions*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2010. Paperback, 192 pages.

Curtis, Brent and Eldredge, John. *The Sacred Romance: Drawing Closer to the Heart of God*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1997. Paperback, 240 pages.

Cymbala, Jim. *Fresh Wind, Fresh Fire*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1997. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Cymbala, Jim. *Fresh Faith: What Happens When Real Faith Ignites God's People*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1999.

Hardcover, 224 pages.

Cymbala, Jim. *Fresh Power: Experiencing the Vast Resources of the Spirit of God*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing Company, 2001. Hardcover, 208 pages.

Davis, Ron Lee. *A Forgiving God in an Unforgiving World*. Harvest House Pub., 1984. Paperback, 188 pages.

Dieter, Melvin E. Other authors: Anthony A. Hoekema, Stanley M. Horton, J. Robertson McQuilkin, John F. Walvoord *Five Views of Sanctification*. Grand Rapids, MI: Academie Books, 1987. First Edition. Paperback, 254 pages.

Dunn, James D. G. *Christian Liberty: A New Testament Perspective (The Didsbury Lectures)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1994. Paperback, 128 pages.

Foster, Richard J. *Celebration of Discipline: The Path to Spiritual Growth*. HarperCollins Publishers, 1984. Hardcover, 179 pages.

Gannett, William C. and Lloyd-Jones, Jenkin. *The Faith that Makes Faithful*. Chicago: Charles Kerr and Co., 1889. Hardcover, 131 pages.

George, Bob. *Classic Christianity: Life's Too Short to Miss the Real Thing*. Harvest House Publishers, 2010. Paperback, 192 pages.

George, Bob. *Growing in Grace - When Giving it All You've Got Still Isn't Enough*. Harvest House Publishers, 1997. Paperback.

Gothard, Bill. *Institute in Basic Youth Conflicts : Research in Principles of Life*. Institute in Basic Youth Conflicts, 1981. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Grimstead, Jay. *Biblical Christianity: Growth, Maturity, Accountability*. Reformation Books, 1982. Booklet, 88 pages.

Grudem, Wayne. *Business for the Glory of God: The Bible's Teaching on the Moral Goodness of Business*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2003. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Guinness, Os. *The Call: Finding and Fulfilling the Central Purpose of Your Life*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2003. Paperback, 304 pages.

Hammarskjold, Dag. *Markings*. New York: The Random House Publishing Group, 1993. Paperback, 195 pages.

Hansel, Tim. *Holy Sweat!* W Publishing Group, 1989. Paperback, 198 pages.

Harvey, Dave. *Rescuing Ambition*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2010. Paperback, 224 pages.

Heintzman, Paul. *Leisure and Spirituality: Biblical, Historical, and Contemporary Perspectives*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2015. Paperback, 352 pages.

Horton, Michael Scott. *Putting Amazing Back into Grace*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Publishing Group, 1994. Paperback, 319 pages.

Philip, Henry. *Christ All in All to Believers; or What Christ is Made to Believers, in Forty Real Benefits*. Nabu Press, 2010. Paperback, 400 pages.

Howard, Grant J. *Balancing Life's Demands: A New Perspective on Priorities*. Multnomah Books, 1986. Paperback, 272 pages.

Huegel, F. J. *Bone of His Bone*. Christian Books Pub. House, 1997. Paperback, 103 pages.

Kierkegaard, Soren. *Practice in Christianity: Soren Kierkegaard*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1991. Paperback, 416 pages.

Kuligin, Victor. *Ten Things I Wish Jesus Never Said*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 304 pages.

Lewis, C.S. *Six By Lewis: Spiritual Classics by C.S. Lewis - The Abolition of Man, The Great Divorce, Mere Christianity, Miracles, The Problem of Pain, The Screwtape Letters*. Macmillan Publishing Co., 1978. Paperback.

Lewis, C.S. *Mere Christianity*. Westwood, N.J.: Barbour and Co., 1952. Hardcover, 191 pages.

Lewis, C.S. *Letters to an American Lady*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1967. Paperback, 128 pages.

Lewis, C.S. *The Best of C.S. Lewis in One Handy Volume: The Screwtape Letters, The Great Divorce, Miracles, The Case for Christianity, Christian Behavior*. New York: Iverson-Norman Associates, 1969. Paperback, 520 pages.

Lewis, C.S., Wayne Martindale, and Jerry Root (Editors). *The Quotable Lewis*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1989. Hardcover, 651 pages.

MacDonald, Gordon. *Ordering Your Private World*. Nashville, TN: Oliver-Nelson, 1985. Paperback, 228 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Spiritual Bootcamp: Study Notes*. (Study notes for corresponding cassette series.) Panorama City, CA: Word of Grace Communications, 1980. Paperback, 29 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Our Sufficiency in Christ*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway Books, 1998. Paperback, 282 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Found God's Will*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1977. Paperback, 63 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Slave: The Hidden Truth About Your Identity in Christ*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2010. Hardcover, 240 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Truth Matters: Landmark Chapters from the Teaching Ministry of John MacArthur - 35th Anniversary Anthology, 1969-2004*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Edition: 35th Anniversary Anthology. Hardcover, 259 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Love of God: He Will Do Whatever It Takes to Make Us Holy*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1996. Hardcover, 251 pages.

Mahaney, C.J. *Worldliness: Resisting the Seduction of a Fallen World*. Wheaton: Crossway Books, 2008. Hardcover, 191 pages.

Mahaney, C.J. *Humility: True Greatness*. Colorado Springs: Multnomah Books, 2005. Hardcover, 176 pages.

Maxwell, L.E. *Born Crucified*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1945. Hardcover.

McGrath, Alister E. *The Sunnier Side of Doubt*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1990. Paperback, 160 pages.

McManis, Cliff. *Christian Living Beyond Belief*. Kress Christian Publications (2006), Paperback, 224 pages.

McVey, Steve. *Grace Walk*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 188 pages.

Montgomery, Daniel, and Timothy Paul Jones. *PROOF: Finding Freedom through the Intoxicating Joy of Irresistible Grace*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 224 pages.

Moody, D.L. *The Way to God (and How to Find it)*. Chicago: F.H. Revell, 1884. Hardcover, 127 pages.

Murray, Andrew. *The Blessings of Obedience*. Pittsburgh: Whitaker House, 1984. Paperback, 107 pages

- Murray, Andrew. *The Believer's Absolute Surrender*. Bethany House, 1985. Paperback, 154 pages.
- Murray, David. *The Happy Christian: Ten Ways to Be a Joyful Believer in a Gloomy World*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2015. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Nee, Watchman. *Love Not the World*. Victory Press, 1970. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Nee, Watchman. *The Normal Christian Life*. Hendrickson Publishers, 2006. Hardcover, 189 pages.
- Needham, David C. *Birthright: Christian, Do You Know Who You Are?* Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1979. Hardcover, 293 pages.
- Packer, J.I. *Knowing God*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1973. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Packer, J.I. *Rediscovering Holiness*. Vine Books, 1992. Hardcover, 276 pages.
- Parker, Charles D. *Leaves of the Tree of Life*. Florence, NJ: C.D. Parker, 1887. Hardcover, 249 pages.
- Phillips, J.B. *Your God Is Too Small*. New York: Macmillan, 1965. Paperback, 140 pages.
- Pieper, Josef. *Leisure: The Basis of Culture*. New York: Random House, 1963. 127 pp. HB.
- Piper, John. *Desiring God: Meditations of a Christian Hedonist*. Multnomah Books, 1987. Paperback, 281 pages.
- Piper, John. *When I Don't Desire God: How to Fight For Joy*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2004. Paperback, 272 pages.
- Piper, John. *God Is the Gospel: Meditations on God's Love as the Gift of Himself*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Paperback, 192 pages.
- Piper, John. *Seeing and Savoring Jesus Christ*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2004. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Piper, John. *Battling Unbelief: Defeating Sin with Superior Pleasure*. Multnomah Books, 2007. Hardcover, 176 pages.
- Piper, John. *Future Grace*. Multnomah Books, 1998. Paperback, 448 pages.
- Redpath, Alan. *Victorious Christian Faith: Lessons in the Higher Christian Life (Alan Redpath Library)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1994. Paperback, 185 pages.
- Ryle, J.C. *Shall We Know One Another and Other Papers*. Moscow, ID: Charles Nolan Publishers, 2001. Booklet, 68 pages.
- Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *Balancing the Christian Life*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1969. Hardcover, 192 pages.
- Scott, Stuart. *From Pride to Humility: A Biblical Perspective*. Focus Publishing (AU), 2002. Booklet, 32 pages.
- Sheldon, Charles M. *In His Steps*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1980. Paperback, 189 pages.
- Simpson, A.B. *A Larger Christian Life*. Camp Hill, PA: Christian Publications, Inc., 1988. Paperback, 157 pages.
- Smallman, Stephen. *Understanding the Faith ESV Edition*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2009. New ESV Edition. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Spinney, Robert G. *Are You Legalistic?: Grace, Obedience & Antinomianism*. Tulip Books, 2007. Booklet, 29 pages.
- Stanford, Miles J. *The Complete Green Letters*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1984. Paperback, 336 pages.
- Stott, John R.W. *Basic Christianity* Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1972, Paperback, 142 pages.

- Swindoll, Charles R. *Growing Strong in the Seasons of Life*. Multnomah Press, 1983. Hardcover, 414 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *The Grace Awakening*. Word Publishing, 1990. Hardcover, 315 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Laugh Again*. W Pub Group, 1992. Hardcover, 250 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Hope Again: When Life Hurts and Dreams Fade*. Thomas Nelson, 1996. Hardcover, 287 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Moral Purity*. Multnomah Press, 1985. Booklet.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Growing Deep in Christian Life*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 1986. Hardcover, 431 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Inspirational Writings of Charles R. Swindoll*. New York: Inspirational Press, 1988. Hardcover, 501 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Come Before Winter and Share My Hope*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 1985. Hardcover, 352 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Living on the Ragged Edge: Coming to Terms with Reality*. Dallas: Word Books, 1985. First Edition. Hardcover, 382 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Living Above the Level of Mediocrity: A Commitment to Excellence*. Dallas: W Publishing Group, 1987. Hardcover, 290 pages.
- Thomas, W.H. Griffith. *The Christian Life and How to Live It*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1919. Hardcover, 127 pages.
- Tozer, A.W. *The Crucified Life: How To Live Out A Deeper Christian Experience*. Regal, 2011. Paperback, 224 pages.
- Tozer, A.W. *I Talk Back to the Devil*. Harrisburg, PA: Christian Publications, Inc, 1972. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Tripp, Paul David. *Forever: Why You Can't Live Without It*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2011. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Various Authors. *You Must Read: Books That Have Shaped Our Lives*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2015. Paperback, 304 pages.
- Vawter, John. *Uncommon Graces: Christlike Responses to a Hostile World*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress Publishing Group, 1998. Paperback, 191 pages.
- Warren, Rick. *The Purpose Driven Life*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2002. Hardcover, 334 pages.
- Whitall Smith, Hannah. *The Christian's Secret of a Happy Life*. Chicago: Fleming H. Revell, Co., 1885. Hardcover, 250 pages.
- White, John. *The Fight: A Practical Handbook to Christian Living*. InterVarsity Press, 1976. Paperback, 230 pages.
- Wilkinson, Bruce. *Secrets of the Vine: Breaking Through to Abundance*. Multnomah, 2001. Hardcover, 128 pages.
- Yancey, Philip. *What's So Amazing About Grace?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1997. Hardcover, 304 pages.
- Yancey, Philip. *Reaching for the Invisible God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 2000. Edition: First. Hardcover, 304 pages.
- Whitney, Donald S. *Spiritual Disciplines for the Christian Life*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1991. Hardcover, 254 pages.
- Whitney, Donald S. *Simplify Your Spiritual Life: Spiritual Disciplines for the Overwhelmed*. Colorado Springs, CO:

NavPress, 2003. Paperback, 208 pages.

Wright, N.T. *Simply Christian*. New York: Harper, 2006. Hardcover, 256 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTIAN LIFE: GENERAL: 113

Christian Life: Suffering

Baker, Don. *Pain's Hidden Purpose: Finding Perspective in the Midst of Suffering*. Multnomah Press, 1984. Paperback, 111 pages.

Barbier, Crystal. *I'm Suffering... Please Help Me: Learning to Care for the Alone and Hurting*. Greenville, SC: Peruse My Shop, LLC, 2014. Paperback, 164 pages.

Bettors, Sharon W. *Treasures in Darkness: A Grieving Mother Shares Her Heart*. Phillipsburg, NJ; P & R Publishing, 2005. Paperback, 277 pages.

Branon, Dave. *Beyond the Valley: Finding Hope in Life's Losses*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 2010. Paperback, 176 pages.

Bridges, Jerry. *Trusting God Even When Life Hurts*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1988. Paperback, 215 pages.

Brooks, Thomas. *The Mute Christian Under the Smarting Rod*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, 2007. Booklet, 32 pages.

Bruce, James W. *From Grief To Glory*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2008. Paperback, 214 pages.

Bush, Harold K. *Continuing Bonds with the Dead: Parental Grief and Nineteenth-Century American Authors*. Tuscaloosa, AL: University Alabama Press, 2016. Second Edition. Hardcover, 254 pages.

Carson, D.A. *How Long, O Lord?: Reflections on Suffering and Evil*. Baker Academic, 2006. Paperback, 240 pages.

Christenson, Evelyn. *Gaining Through Losing*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1982, Paperback, 180 pages.

Clarkson, Margaret. *Grace Grows Best in Winter*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1985. Hardcover, 207 pages.

Currid, John. *Why Do I Suffer?: Suffering and the Sovereignty of God*. Christian Focus, 2004. Paperback, 256 pages.

DeHaan, M. R. *Broken Things: Why We Suffer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 1999. Paperback, 127 pages.

Dobson, James. *When God Doesn't Make Sense*. Tyndale House Publishers, 1993. Hardcover, 250 pages.

Dunn, Bill. *Through a Season of Grief: Devotions for Your Journey from Mourning to Joy*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Paperback, 400 pages.

Edwards, Gene. *A Tale of three Kings: A Study in Brokenness*. Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 1992. Paperback, 111 pages.

Edwards, Gene. *Crucified by Christians*. SeedSowers, 1994. Paperback, 115 pages.

Harris, Greg. *The Cup And The Glory*. Kress Christian Publications, 2006. Paperback, 170 pages.

Horton, Michael S. *A Place for Weakness: Preparing Yourself for Suffering*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010. Paperback, 208 pages.

- Keller, Timothy. *Walking with God through Pain and Suffering*. New York: Penguin Books, 2015. Paperback, 384 pages.
- Kendall, R.T. *The Thorn In The Flesh: Hope For All Who Struggle With Impossible Conditions*. Lake Mary, FL: Charisma House, 2004. Paperback, 251 pages.
- Laurie, Greg. *Hope for Hurting Hearts*. Dana Point, CA: Kerygma/AllenDavid Publishing, 2010. Second Edition. Hardcover, 144 pages.
- Lewis, C.S. *A Grief Observed*. Bantam Books, 1980. Paperback, 151 pages.
- Mitchell, Hazel. *Me? A Widow? Compelling Reading for the Grieving*. Bethel Baptist Print Ministry, n.d. Booklet, 82 pages.
- Piper, John; Taylor, Justin. *Suffering and the Sovereignty of God*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Piper, John. *When the Darkness Will Not Lift: Doing What We Can While We Wait for God--and Joy*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 80 pages.
- Rankin, Peg. *Yet Will I Trust Him*. Ventura, CA: Regal Books, 1983. Paperback, 159 pages.
- Showalter, Ryan. *Grieving the Loss of Your Child: Comfort for Your Broken Heart*. New Growth Press, 2014. Booklet, 24 pages.
- Sittser, Jerry L. *A Grace Disguised: How the Soul Grows through Loss*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Hardcover, 224 pages.
- Spring, Gardiner. *The Mission of Sorrow*. Hoschton, GA: Shiloh Publications, 2010. Booklet, 52 pages.
- Spurgeon, Charles H. *The Mourner's Comforter: Seven Discourses on Isaiah 61*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2014. Paperback, 122 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *The Mystery of God's Will*. Nashville: Word Publishing, 1999. HB. 222 pp.
- Taylor, Rick. *When Life is Changed Forever*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House, 1992. Paperback, 166 pages.
- Vanauken, Sheldon. *A Severe Mercy*. New York: HarperOne, 2009. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Veldt, Luke. *Written In Tears: A Grieving Father's Journey Through Psalm 103*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 2010. Hardcover, 153 pages.
- White, James R. *Grieving: Your Path Back to Peace*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 1997. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Yancey, Philip. *Where Is God When It Hurts? and Disappointment With God (Two Books in One Volume)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1996. Hardcover, 520 pages.
- Zacharias, Ravi. *Why Suffering?: Finding Meaning and Comfort When Life Doesn't Make Sense*. New York: FaithWords, 2015. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Ziglar, Zig. *Confessions of a Grieving Christian*. Nashville: B&H Books, 2004. Hardcover, 272 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTIAN LIFE: SUFFERING: 40

General

Anderson, Frederick Lincoln. *The Man of Nazareth*. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Hardcover, 226 pages.

Anderson, Sir Robert. *Lord from Heaven*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Pub., 1978. Paperback, 118 pages.

Anderson, Hugh; Charlesworth, James H.; Leander, E. Keck; Weaver, Walter P. *Perspectives on Christology: Symposium Papers from Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida, March, 1988*. Nashville, TN: Exodus Press, 1989. Paperback, 160 pages.

Barclay, William. *Jesus as They Saw Him: New Testament Interpretations of Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1983. Paperback, 429 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *The Johannine Logos: The Mind of Christ*. Trinity Foundation, 1989. Paperback, 155 pages.

Dorner, J.A. *History Of The Development Of The Doctrine Of The Person Of Christ*. London: T&T Clark, 1862. Reprint by Kessinger Publishing, LLC (2007). Paperback, 468 pages.

Henry, Philip. *Christ: All In All to Believers*. Norwalk, CA: Agape Chapel, n.d. Booklet, 32 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Legacy of Jesus*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1986. Paperback, 142 pages.

Miller, Calvin, Ed. *The Book of Jesus: A Treasury of the Greatest Stories and Writings About Christ*. Touchstone, 1998. Paperback, 576 pages.

Pentecost, J. Dwight. *The Words and Works of Jesus Christ: A Study of the Life of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2000. Hardcover, 640 pages.

Sanders, J. Oswald. *Incomparable Christ: The Person and Work of Jesus Christ*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1982. Paperback, 246 pages.

Walvoord, John. *Jesus Christ Our Lord*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1969. Paperback, 318 pages.

Christ's Passion

MacArthur, John. *The Murder of Jesus*. Thomas Nelson, 2004. Paperback, 272 pages.

Pink, A.W. *The Seven Sayings of the Saviour on the Cross*. Swengel, PA: Bible Truth Depot, 1919. Hardcover, 167 pages.

Piper, John. *The Passion of Jesus Christ: Fifty Reasons Why He Came to Die*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2004. Paperback, 128 pages.

Rosse, Gerard. *The Cry of Jesus on the Cross: A Biblical and Theological Study*. New York: Paulist Press, 1987. Paperback, 145 pages.

Harris, Greg. *The Darkness and the Glory: His Cup and the Glory from Gethsemane to the Ascension*. Kress Christian Publications, 2008. Paperback, 210 pages.

Christ's Deity

Bowman, Robert M., Jr., and J. Komoszewski, Ed. *Putting Jesus in His Place: The Case for the Deity of Christ*. Kregel Publications, 2007. Paperback, 392 pages.

Harris, Murray J. *Jesus as God: The New Testament Use of Theos in Reference to Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker

Academic, 1998. Paperback, 384 pages.

McDowell, Josh. *Jesus: A Biblical Defense of His Deity*. Here's Life Pub., 1983. Paperback, 137 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *What Was God Doing on the Cross?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. Paperback, 123 pages.

Christ in the Old Testament

Borland, James A. *Christ In The Old Testament*. Mentor, 1999. Paperback, 192 pages.

Burgess, Edward. *Christ, the Crown of the Torah: Christ in the First Five Books of the Bible*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Paperback, 226 pages.

Clowney, Edmund P. *The Unfolding Mystery: Discovering Christ in the Old Testament*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1989. Paperback, 202 pages.

Poythress, Vern S. *The Shadow of Christ in the Law of Moses*. P & R Publishing, 1995. Paperback, 422 pages.

Webster, William. *Behold Your King: Prophetic Proofs that Jesus is the Messiah*. Battleground, WA: Christian Focus, 2003. Paperback, 419 pages.

Incarnation

Anselm of Canterbury. *Why God Became Man (Cur Deus Homo)*. Lewiston, NY: The Edwin Mellen Press, n.d. Paperback, 137 pages.

Chemnitz, Martin. *The Two Natures in Christ: A Monograph Concerning the Two Natures..., Their Hypostatic Union, the Communication of Their Attributes, and Related ... and the Witnesses of the Ancient Church*. Concordia Publishing House, 1971. Hardcover, 542 pages.

Hoeksema, Herman. *The Mystery of Bethlehem: Devotional Reading for the Christmas Season*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformed Free Publishing, 1986. Paperback, 197 pages.

MacArthur, John. *God with Us: The Miracle of Christmas*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1990. Hardcover, 143 pages.

Resurrection

Boice, James M. *The Christ of the Empty Tomb*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2010. Paperback, 208 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTOLOGY: 32

Cults and Religions

**General | Eastern Orthodoxy | Buddhism | Hinduism | Islam | Jehovah's Witnesses | Mormonism | New Age
| Occult | Paranormal | Mythology | Gnosticism | Secular Humanism | Other Sects**

Cults and Religions: General

Breese, David. *The Marks of a Cult*. Christian Destiny Inc., 1981. Booklet.

Cherry, Kittredge. *Equal Rites: Lesbian and Gay Worship, Ceremonies and Celebrations*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1995. Edition: 1st. Paperback, 188 pages.

Comte, Fernand. *Sacred Writings of World Religions*. W & R Chambers Ltd., 1992. Paperback, 256 pages.

Ellwood, Robert S., Jr. *Words of World Religions*. Prentice Hall, 1977. First Edition. Paperback, 432 pages.

Hesselgrave, David J., Ed. *Dynamic Religious Movements: Case Studies of Rapidly Growing Religious Movements Around the World*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1978. Hardcover, 326 pages.

Hinnells, John R., Ed. *The Penguin Dictionary of Religions*. Puffin, 1984. Paperback, 560 pages.

Irvine, William C. *Heresies Exposed*. Loizeaux Brothers, 1985. Paperback, 217 pages.

Jordan, Michael. *Encyclopedia of Gods: Over 2,500 Deities of the World*. Facts on File, 1993. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Kimball, Charles. *When Religion Becomes Evil*. New York: HarperOne, 2002. First Edition. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Martin, Walter. *The Kingdom of the Cults*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 1997. Hardcover, 704 pages.

McDowell, Josh, and Don Stewart. *Handbook of Today's Religions*. San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life Pub., 1983. Hardcover, 163 pages.

Neusner, Jacob, Ed. *World Religions in America: An Introduction*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1994. Paperback, 308 pages.

Re Manning, Russell. *30-second Religion (The 50 most thought-provoking religious beliefs, each explained in half a minute)*. Ivy Press, 2011. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Ridenour, Fritz. *So What's the Difference? A Look at 20 Worldviews, Faiths and Religions and How They Compare to Christianity*. Ventura, CA: Regal, 2001. Second Edition. Paperback, 256 pages.

Scotland, Nigel. *The Baker Pocket Guide to New Religions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 256 pages.

Smart, Ninian. *The Religious Experience of Mankind*. Scribner, 1976. Paperback, 594 pages.

Solomon, Victor. *A Handbook on Conversions to the Religions of the World*. New York: Stravon Educational Press, 1975. 416 pages, Hardcover.

Walker, James. *Watchman Fellowship Profile Notebook*. 3 Ring Binder.

Eastern Orthodoxy

Gillquist, Peter E. *The Orthodox Study Bible: New Testament & Psalms*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1993. Hardcover, 1086 pages.

Stamoolis, James, Gen. Ed. *Three Views on Eastern Orthodoxy and Evangelicalism (Counterpoints)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Paperback, 302 pages.

Ware, Timothy. *The Orthodox Church*. Penguin Books, 1993. Second Edition, Revised. Paperback, 368 pages.

Cults and Religions: Buddhism

Govinda, Lama Anagarika. *Foundations of Tibetan Mysticism: According to the Esoteric Teachings of the Great Mantra Om Mani Padme Hum*. B.I. Publications, 1960. Paperback, 311 pages.

Kapleau, Roshi P. *The Three Pillars of Zen*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1972. Paperback, 363 pages.

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro. *Studies in Zen*. New York: Dell Publishing Company, 1955. Paperback, 210 pages.

Watts, Alan W. *The Way of Zen*. New York: Pantheon Books, Inc., 1957. Paperback, 236 pages.

Cults and Religions: Hinduism

Bhaktivedanta, A.C., and Swami Prabhupada. *Coming Back: The Science of Reincarnation*. Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, 1982. Paperback, 134 pages.

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti. *Mahabharata*. Bombay: Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, 1987. Paperback, 351 pages.

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti. *Ramayana*. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan/Mumbai/India, 1951. Paperback, 490 pages.

Wilkins, W.J. *Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic*. Rupa & Co (1975), Edition: 2nd, Paperback, 499 pages.

Cults and Religions: Islam

Ahmad, Khurshid, Ed. *Islam: Its Meaning and Message*. Islamabad, Pakistan: The Islamic Foundation, 1988. Paperback, 279 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on Islam*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1991. Paperback, 48 pages.

'Ata ur-Rahim, Muhammad. *Jesus: Prophet of Islam*. Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, 1996. Hardcover, 244 pages.

Cragg, Kenneth. *Readings in the Qur'an*. Harpercollins College Div., 1988. Paperback, 384 pages.

Dirks, Jerald. *Understanding Islam: A Guide for the Judaeo-Christian Reader*. Beltsville, MD: Amana Publications, 2003. Paperback, 394 pages.

Geisler, Norman, and Abdul Saleeb. *Answering Islam: The Crescent in Light of the Cross*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1993. Paperback, 336 pages.

Karsh, Efraim. *Islamic Imperialism: A History*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2007. Paperback, 284 pages.

Khalifa, Rashad. *Quran: The Final Testament, Authorized English Version*. Universal Unity, 2001. Edition: 3 Revised, Paperback, 536 pages.

Khan, Muhammad Zafrulla. *Muhammad: Seal of the Prophets*. Routledge & Kegan Paul Books, 1980. Paperback, 300 pages.

Rashid, Ahmed. *Taliban: Militant Islam, Oil and Fundamentalism in Central Asia*. Yale Nota Bene Books, 2001. Paperback, 274 pages.

Steer, Malcolm. *Christian's Evangelistic Pocket Guide To Islam*. Christian Focus, 2004. Mass Market Paperback, 80 pages.

White, James R. *What Every Christian Needs to Know About the Qur'an*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 2013. Paperback, 320 pages.

Wolfe, Michael, Ed. *Taking Back Islam: American Muslims Reclaim Their Faith*. Rodale Books, 2002. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Zaka, Anees, and Diane Coleman. *The Truth about Islam: The Noble Qur'an's Teachings in Light of the Holy Bible*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 194 pages.

Cults and Religions: Jehovah's Witnesses

Franz, Raymond. *Crisis of Conscience: The Struggle between Loyalty to God and Loyalty to One's Religion*. Commentary Press, 1983. Paperback, 384 pages.

Gruss, Edmond C. *Apostles of Denial*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1975. Paperback, 324 pages.

Kirban, Salem. *Jehovah's Witnesses*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1973. Paperback, 77 pages.

Martin, Walter. *Jehovah of the Watchtower*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1974. Paperback, 192 pages.

Russell, Charles T. *The Finished Mystery: Studies In Scripture Series VII*. Brooklyn, NY: International Bible Students Association and the Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society, 1918. Google Books Paperback reprint of the original hardcover, 592 pages.

Schnell, William J. *How to Witness to a Jehovah's Witness*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1987. Paperback, 157 pages.

Jehovah's Witnesses: Proclaimers of God's Kingdom. Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1993. Hardcover, 749 pages.

Let God Be True. Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1946. Edition: Second Edition, Hardcover, 318 pages.

Let Your Kingdom Come. Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1981. Hardcover, 189 pages.

New World Translation Of The Holy Scriptures. Brooklyn, NY: Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society, 1984. Leatherbound, 1277 pages.

New World Translation of the Christian Greek Scriptures. Brooklyn, NY: Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society, 1950. Hardcover, 792 pages.

Reasoning From the Scriptures. Brooklyn, NY: Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society, 1985. Hardcover, 445 pages.

Revelation: Its Grand Climax at Hand! Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1988. Edition: First Edition, Hardcover, 319 pages.

What Does the Bible Really Teach? Brooklyn, NY: Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society, 2005. Paperback, 223 pages.

The Kingdom Interlinear Translation of the Greek Scriptures. Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower, 1985. Hardcover, 1159 pages.

Cults and Religions: Mormonism

Ahmanson, John and Gleason L. Archer. *Secret History: An Eyewitness Account of the Rise of Mormonism*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1984. Hardcover, 179 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *Fast Facts® on Mormonism*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 2003. Paperback, 168 pages.

Beadle, J. H. *Life in Utah, or, the Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2016 (reprint of original edition). Paperback, 450 pages.

Bigelow, Christopher Kimball. *The Timechart History of Mormonism*. Worth Press, 2007. Hardcover, 64 pages.

Coe, Jolene. *The Mormon Experience*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1985. Paperback, 189 pages.

Decker, Ed, and Dave Hunt. *The God Makers: A Shocking Expose of What the Mormon Church Really Believes*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1997. Paperback, 304 pages.

Keeler, Joseph Brigham. *The Lesser Priesthood and Notes on Church Government for the use of Church Schools and Priesthood Quorums*. Salt Lake City, UT: Deseret Book Company, 1929. Hardcover, 232 pages.

Martin, Walter. *The Maze of Mormonism*. Vision House Pub (1979), Edition: Rev. and enl, Paperback, 377 pages.

McConkie, Bruce R. *Mormon Doctrine*. Salt Lake City, UT: Bookcraft, 1988. Paperback, 856 pages.

McKeever, Bill. *Answering Mormons Questions: Biblical Explanations to Mormons' Misinterpretations*. Copyright by author, 1983. Paperback, 104 pages.

McKeever, Bill, and Eric Johnson. *Mormonism 101: Examining the Religion of the Latter-day Saints*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2000. Paperback, 304 pages.

Millet, Robert L. *The Mormon Faith: A New Look at Christianity*. Shadow Mountain Press, 1998. Hardcover, 222 pages.

Nibley, Hugh. *The Myth Makers*. Salt Lake City, UT: Bookcraft, 1961. Hardcover, 293 pages.

Nyman, Monte S. *Most Correct Book: Why the Book of Mormon Is the Keystone Scripture*. Bookcraft Pubs., 1991. Hardcover, 152 pages.

Richards, Henry W. *A Reply To "The Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times": An Answer to Priesthood Claims Made by the "Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times"*. Salt Lake City, UT: Deseret Book Co., 1965. Hardcover, 159 pages.

Robertson, Judy. *Out of Mormonism: A Woman's True Story*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House, 2001. Paperback, 224 pages.

Smith, Joseph. *The Book of Mormon | The Doctrine & Covenants | The Pearl of Great Price*. Salt Lake City, UT: The Church of Jesus Christ and Latter-day Saints, 1981. Leatherbound.

Smith, Joseph Fielding. *The Restoration of All Things*. Salt Lake City, UT: Deseret Book Company, 1973, Hardcover, 338 pages.

Spencer, James R. *Beyond Mormonism: An Elder's Story*. Old Tappan, NJ: Chosen Books (a division of Fleming H. Revell Co.), 1984. Paperback, 176 pages.

Wood, Charles L. *The Mormon Conspiracy*. Black Forest Press, 2001. Paperback, 289 pages.

Come Unto Christ : Melchizedek Priesthood Personal Study Guide. Salt Lake City, UT: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1986. Paperback, 281 pages.

Concerned Christians Witness to Mormons. Mesa, AZ: Concerned Christians, 1983. Paperback, 41 pages.

Gospel Principles. Salt Lake City, UT: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988. Paperback, 369 pages.

The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments: Authorized King James Version with Explanatory Notes and Cross References to the Standard Works of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Salt Lake City, UT: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1979. Leatherbound.

Cults and Religions: New Age

Browne, Sylvia. *Spiritual Connections: How to Find Spirituality Throughout All the Relationships in Your Life*. Hay House, 2007. Hardcover, 175 pages.

Jeremiah, David. *Invasion of Other Gods*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1995. Hardcover, 240 pages.

MacLaine, Shirley. *Out on a Limb*. New York: Bantam, 1983. Paperback, 367 pages.

Miller, Elliot. *A Crash Course on the New Age Movement: Describing and Evaluating a Growing Social Force*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1989. Paperback, 260 pages.

Peters, Ted. *The Cosmic Self: A Penetrating Look at Today's New Age Movements*. San Francisco: Harpercollins, 1991. Paperback, 160 pages.

Smith, F. LeGard. *Out on a Broken Limb: A Response to Shirley McClaine*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1985. Paperback, 207 pages.

Cults and Religions: Occult

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on the Occult* (Anker Series). Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1991. Paperback, 47 pages.

Hawkins, Craig S. *Goddess Worship, Witchcraft and Neo-Paganism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1998. Paperback, 96 pages.

Hawkins, Craig S. *Witchcraft: Exploring the World of Wicca*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1996. Paperback, 230 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *Occult Invasion: The Subtle Seduction of the World and Church*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1997. Harvest House Publishers, 647 pages.

Russo, Steve. *What's the Deal with Wicca? A Deeper Look into the Dark Side of Today's Witchcraft*. 2005. Paperback, 191 pages.

Waring, Philippa. *Dictionary of Omens and Superstitions*. London: Treasure Press, 1984. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Cults and Religions: Paranormal

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on UFOs & Other Supernatural Phenomena*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1992. Paperback, 48 pages.

Carter, Mary Ellen. *Edgar Cayce on Prophecy*. Paperback Library, Inc., 1968. Paperback, 207 pages.

Leoni, Edgar. *Nostradamus and His Prophecies*. Gramercy, 1988. Hardcover, 832 pages.

Pike, James Albert. *What is This Treasure*. Joanna Cotler Books, 1966. Edition: First. Hardcover.

Randles, Jenny. *Encyclopedia of the Unexplained*. Michael O'Mara Books, 1995. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Segraves, Kelly. *Sons of the God Return*. Old Tappan, NJ: Spire Books, 1975. Paperback, 191 pages.

Unger, Merrill. *The Mystery of Bishop Pike: A Christian View of 'The Other Side'*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1968. Paperback, 115 pages.

Weldon, John and Zola Levitt. *Encounters with UFO's*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1975. Paperback, 175 pages.

Cults and Religions: Mythology

Church, Alfred J. *Stories of the Old World (Classics for Children)*. Boston: Ginn and Co., 1896. Hardcover, 363 pages..

Grant, Michael. *Myths of the Greeks and Romans*. New York: Meridian Books, 1964. Paperback, 487 pages.

Zimmerman, John Edward. *Dictionary of Classical Mythology*. Harpercollins, 1964. Hardcover, 300 pages.

Cults and Religions: Gnosticism

Jones, Peter. *The Gnostic Empire Strikes Back: An Old Heresy for the New Age*. P & R Publishing, 1992. Paperback, 112

pages.

Petrement, Simone. *A Separate God: The Christian Origins of Gnosticism*. San Francisco: Harpercollins, 1993. Paperback, 542 pages.

Simon, Bernard. *The Essence of the Gnostics*. Chartwell Books, 2004. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Cults and Religions: Secular Humanism

Hitchcock, James. *What Is Secular Humanism? Why Humanism Became Secular and How It Is Changing Our World*. Harrison, NY: Servant Books, 1982. Hardcover, 158 pages.

McDowell, Josh and Don Stewart. *Understanding Secular Religions (Handbook of Today's Religions)*. Here's Life Pub., 1982. Paperback, 140 pages.

Cults and Religions: Other Sects

Allin, Thomas. *Christ Triumphant: Or, Universalism Asserted*. Concordant Publishing Concern, 1994. Paperback, 327 pages.

Knoch, A.E. *Concordant Literal New Testament With Keyword Concordance*. Concordant Publishing Concern, 1983. Hardcover.

Armstrong, Herbert W. *The United States and Britain in Prophecy*. Ambassador College Press, 1980. Paperback, 237 pages.

Baker Eddy, Mary. *Prose Works, Other Than Science and Health With Key to the Scriptures*. Boston: First Church of Christ Scientist, 1995. Leatherbound, 366 pages.

Beisner, E. Calvin. *Jesus Only Churches*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1998. Paperback, 96 pages.

Boyd, Gregory. *Oneness Pentecostals and the Trinity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1992. Paperback, 234 pages.

Carini, Marco. *Freemasons: Symbols, Rituals and Principles*. Bath, BA1 1HE, UK: Parragon Books, 2010. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Clausen, Henry C. *Clausen's Commentaries on Morals and Dogma*. 1985. Edition: Sixth edition. Hardcover, 258 pages.

Holy Bible with Masonic Helps. Oxford, 1928. Hardcover, 1152 pages.

Cooper, Irving S. *Theosophy Simplified*. Theosophical Publishing House, 1979. Edition: 8th, Paperback, 89 pages.

Hubbard, L. Ron. *Dianetics*. Bridge Publications Inc., 1982. Paperback, 550 pages.

Magee, Gordon. *Is Jesus in the Godhead or is the Godhead in Jesus?*. Pasadena, TX: n.d., Booklet, 32 pages.

Maxwell, Arthur S. *Your Bible and You*. Washington, DC: Review and Herald Publishing Company, 1959. Hardcover, 480 pages.

Moon, Sun Myung. *God's Warning to the World: Reverend Moon's Message from Prison*. HSA-UWC, 1985. Edition: First. Paperback, 163 pages.

Powell, Lyman. *Mary Baker Eddy: A Life Size Portrait*. Boston: The Christian Science Publishing Society, 1950. Hardcover, 350 pages.

Pyle, Hugh. *The Truth About the Church of Christ*. Sword of the Lord Pub., 1977. Paperback, 99 pages.

Reitman, Janet. *Inside Scientology: The Story of America's Most Secretive Religion*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 2011. Edition: 0, Hardcover, 464 pages.

Terhart, Franjo. *The Kabbalah: A Jewish Mystical Path*. Parragon Inc., 2007. Hardcover, 96 pages.

White, Ellen G. *The Desire of Ages*. Mountain View, CA: Pacific Press, 1980). Paperback, 768 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CULTS AND RELIGIONS: 128

Ecclesiology

General | Church Leadership | Gender Roles | Body Life | Church Growth | Ecumenicism | Emergent | Contemporary Issues | Charismata | Spiritual Gifts | False Teaching | Finances | Ordinances

General

Boice, James M. *What Makes a Church Evangelical?* Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1999. Paperback, 48 pages.

Dana, H.E. *A Manual of Ecclesiology*. Kansas City, KS: Central Seminary Press, 1944. Revised 2nd Edition. Hardcover, 358 pages.

Davies, John Gordon. *The Secular Use of Church Buildings*. SCM Press, 1968. Hardcover, 320 pages.

Dever, Mark. *Nine Marks of a Healthy Church*. Washington: 9Marks, 2005. Booklet, 65 pages.

James, John Angell, and Gardiner Spring. *The Duties of Church Members to Their Pastors and A Plea To Pray for Pastors*. Calvary Press, 1999. Booklet, 47 pages.

Howe, Jeffrey. *Houses of Worship: An Identification Guide to the History and Style of American Religious Architecture*. Thunder Bay Press, 2003. Edition: First edition. Hardcover, 448 pages.

Kistler, Don, Gen. Ed., John MacArthur, Joel Beeke, Jonathan Gerstner, Don Kistler, James White, John Armstrong, Don Whitney, R.C. Sproul, Phil Johnson, John H. Gerstner, and Joseph E. Pipa. *Onward Christian Soldiers: Protestants Affirm the Church*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 2003. Edition: First Edition, Paperback, 309 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Master's Plan for the Church*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2008. Edition: New Edition, Paperback, 368 pages.

Minear, Paul S. *Images of the Church in the New Testament*. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1960. Paperback, 294 Pages.

Phillips, Richard D., Philip G. Ryken, and Mark E. Dever. *The Church: One, Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic*. P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 146 pages.

Radmacher, Earl D. *The Nature of the Church*. Portland, OR: Western Baptist Press, 1972. Paperback, 431 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *The Church: God's Program for Ministry*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church. Booklet, 19 pages.

Saucy, Robert L. *The Church in God's Program*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1972. Paperback, 254 pages.

Church Leadership

MacArthur, John. *Answering the Key Questions about Deacons*. Master's Communication, 1985. Booklet, 21 pages.

Merkle, Benjamin. *40 Questions About Elders and Deacons (40 Questions & Answers Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel

Academic & Professional, 2007. Paperback, 272 pages.

Strauch, Alexander. *Biblical Eldership: An Urgent Call to Restore Biblical Church Leadership*. Lewis and Roth Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 337 pages.

Tetreau, Joel. *The Pyramid and the Box: The Decision-Making Process in a Local New Testament Church*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub., 2013. Paperback, 212 pages.

Wright, Paul S. *The Duties of the Ruling Elder*. Westminster Press, 1957. Edition: First Edition, Hardcover, 96 pages.

Gender Roles

Borland, James A. *Women in the life and teaching of Jesus: Affirming Equality and Dignity in a Context of Male Leadership*. Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood, 1991. Booklet, 30 pages.

Piper, John, and Wayne Grudem, Eds. *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1991. Paperback, 576 pages.

Piper, John, and Wayne Grudem. *50 Crucial Questions About Manhood and Womanhood*. Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood, 1992. Paperback, 67 pages.

Radmacher, Earl, Ed. *Ordination of Women Study Packet*. Portland, OR. Photocopy, 43 pages.

Rhodes, Lynn N. *Co-Creating: A Feminist Vision of Ministry*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1987. Paperback, 134 pages.

Russell, Letty M. *Church in the Round: Feminist Interpretation of the Church*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1993. Paperback, 256 pages.

Russell, Letty M., Ed. *Feminist Interpretation of the Bible*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1985. Paperback, 168 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *The Role of Women in the Church*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1970. Hardcover, 155 pages.

Dorothee, Soelle. *The Strength of the Weak: Toward a Christian Feminist Identity*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1984. Paperback, 192 pages.

Warfield, Benjamin B., Robert L. Dabney, and Geoffrey Thomas. *Women Speaking in the Church: What Does the Scripture Say?* Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2014. Booklet, 44 pages.

Body Life

Anderson, Leith. *A Church for the 21st Century*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Pub., 1992. Hardcover, 250 pages.

Baker, Don. *Beyond Forgiveness: The Healing Touch of Church Discipline*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1984. Paperback, 102 pages.

Barna, George. *The Habits of Highly Effective Churches: Being Strategic in Your God-Given Ministry*. Regal Books, 2000. Hardcover, 194 pages.

Beeke, Joel R. *The Family at Church: Listening to Sermons and Attending Prayer Meetings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformation Heritage Books, 2008. Edition: 2nd. Booklet, 80 pages.

Blackaby, Henry T. *What the Spirit Is Saying to the Churches*. Atlanta: Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1988. Booklet, 82 pages.

Blackburn, Earl. *Why You Should Join a Church*. Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2000. Booklet, 8 pages.

- Blackburn, Earl. *Which Church Should You Join?* Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2000. Booklet, 3 pages.
- Blackburn, Earl. *Church Attendance: Is it Important?* Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2000. Booklet, 2 pages.
- Bonhoffer, Dietrich. *Life Together: The Classic Exploration of Faith in Community*. New York: HarperOne, 1954. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Dever, Mark. *9 Marks of a Healthy Church*. Washington: IX Marks, 2005. Booklet, 64 pages.
- Dever, Mark and Paul Alexander. *The Deliberate Church: Building Your Ministry on the Gospel*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005. Paperback, 224 pages.
- George, Carl F. *Prepare Your Church for the Future*. Revell, 1991. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Getz, Gene. *Sharpening the Focus of the Church*. Victor Books, 1984. Paperback, 359 pages.
- Girard, Robert C. *Brethren, Hang Loose*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1972. Paperback, 220 pages.
- Harris, Joshua. *Stop Dating the Church!: Fall in Love with the Family of God*. Multnomah, 2004. Hardcover, 144 pages.
- Halverstadt, Hugh F. *Managing Church Conflict*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1991. Paperback, 236 pages.
- Haugk, Kenneth. *Antagonists in the Church: How To Identify and Deal With Destructive Conflict*. Augsburg Publishing, 1988. Paperback, 189 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *Body Dynamic*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1996. Paperback, 168 pages.
- Mack, Wayne and David Swavely. *Life in the Father's House*. P & R Publishing, 1996. Paperback, 211 pages.
- Ortlund, Ray. *Let the Church Be the Church*. W Pub. Group, 1983. Hardcover, 122 pages.
- Rugh, Gil. *Church Discipline: An Evidence of Christian Love*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church, 1997. Booklet, 22 pages.
- Schaller, Lyle E. *The Small Church Is Different!* Abingdon Press, 1982. Paperback, 192 pages.
- Shelley, Marshall. *Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People in the Church*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 1994. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Thomas, Curtis C. *Life in the Body of Christ: Privileges and Responsibilities in the Local Church*. Founders Press, 2007. Paperback, 256 pages.

Church Growth

- Gilley, Gary E. *This Little Church Went to Market: The Church in the Age of Entertainment*. EP Books, 2005. Paperback, 142 pages.
- Guinness, Os. *Dining With the Devil: The Megachurch Movement Flirts With Modernity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1993. Paperback, 113 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *Ashamed of the Gospel: When the Church Becomes Like the World*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1993. Hardcover, 254 pages.
- Pritchard, Gregory A. *Willow Creek Seeker Services: Evaluating a New Way of Doing Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1995. Paperback, 334 pages.

Shelley, Bruce L., and Marshall Shelley. *The Consumer Church: Can Evangelicals Win the World Without Losing Their Souls?* Intervarsity Press, 1992. Paperback, 256 pages.

Sundquist, James. *Who's Driving the Purpose Driven Church?* Bible Belt Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 272 pages.

Towns, Elmer L., John N. Vaughan, and David J. Seifert. *Complete Book of Church Growth*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Pub., 1982. Edition: Second Edition, Paperback, 396 pages.

Warren, Rick. *The Purpose Driven Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Ecumenicism

Armstrong, John H. *Your Church Is Too Small: Why Unity in Christ's Mission Is Vital to the Future of the Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Canham, Michael. *Ecclesiastical Separation: Towards a Biblical Balance*. Master's Thesis, 1995. Photocopy, 191 pages.

Colson, Charles, and Richard Neuhaus. *Evangelicals and Catholics Together: Toward a Common Mission*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1995. Paperback, 276 pages.

Hagopian, David, and Douglas Wilson. *Beyond Promises: A Biblical Challenge to Promise Keepers*. Moscow, ID: Canon Press, 1996. Paperback, 272 pages.

Kik, J. Marcellus. *Ecumenism and the Evangelical*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1957. Hardcover, 152 pages.

Kreeft, Peter. *Ecumenical Jihad: Ecumenism and the Culture War*. Ignatius Press, 1996. Paperback, 172 pages.

Kung, Hans. *Theology for the Third Millennium: An Ecumenical View*. New York: Doubleday, 1988. Paperback, 316 pages.

Kung, Hans. *On Being A Christian*. New York: Doubleday, 1976. Hardcover, 720 pages.

Kung, Hans. *The Church*. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1967. First Edition. Hardcover, 515 pages.

Morrison, Charles Clayton. *The Unfinished Reformation*. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1953. First Edition. Hardcover, 236 pages.

Plummer, Robert L., Wilbur Ellsworth, Francis J. Beckwith, Chris A. Castaldo, Lyle W. Dorsett, Craig A. Blaising, Gregg Allison, Brad S. Gregory, and Robert A. Peterson. *Journeys of Faith: Evangelicalism, Eastern Orthodoxy, Catholicism, and Anglicanism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012. Paperback, 256 pages.

Renihan, James M. *A Reformed Baptist Perspective on Associations of Churches*. Reformed Baptist Publications, 1972. Booklet, 23 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Promise Keepers and the Rising Tide of Ecumenism*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church, 1994. Paperback, 27 pages.

Watson, Tom. *The Redefining of a Christian*. Southlake, TX: Countryside Bible Church, 1995. Booklet, 26 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Reversing the Reformation: The Catholic / Evangelical Accord Examined*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church. Paperback, 35 pages.

Emergent

Campolo, Tony. *Speaking My Mind: The Radical Evangelical Prophet Tackles the Tough Issues Christians Are Afraid to Face*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2005. Paperback, 260 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Becoming Conversant with the Emerging Church: Understanding a Movement and Its Implications*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2005. Paperback, 256 pages.

McLaren, Brian D. *A New Kind of Christian: A Tale of Two Friends on a Spiritual Journey*. Jossey-Bass, 2001. Hardcover, 192 pages.

McLaren, Brian D. *Finding Our Way Again: The Return of the Ancient Practices*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2008. Hardcover, 240 pages.

McLaren, Brian D. *A Generous Orthodoxy: Why I am a Missional, Evangelical, Post/Protestant, Liberal/Conservative, Mystical/Poetic, Biblical, Charismatic/Contemplative . . .* by Brian D. McLaren. Zondervan/Youth Specialties (2006), Paperback, 352 pages

Contemporary Issues

Schultze, Quentin J. *Televangelism and American Culture: The Business of Popular Religion*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1991. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Horton, Michael. *Made in America: The Shaping of Modern American Evangelicalism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1991. Hardcover, 198 pages.

Maoz, Baruch. *Come Let Us Reason Together*. Laurel, MS: Audubon Press, 2009. Paperback, 214 pages.

Maoz, Baruch. *Judaism Is Not Jewish*. Mentor, 2003. Paperback, 400 pages.

Telchin, Stan. *Messianic Judaism is Not Christianity: A Loving Call to Unity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Chosen Books, 2004. Paperback, 176 pages.

Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Perspective on Contemporary Issues*. Grand Raids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1998. Paperback, 272 pages.

Charismata

Bosworth, F.F. *Christ the Healer*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1973. Paperback, 241 pages.

Copeland, Gloria. *Gods Will for Your Healing*. Fort Worth, TX: Kenneth Copeland Ministries, 1972. Booklet, 40 pages.

Copeland, Gloria. *And Jesus Healed Them All*. Fort Worth, TX: Kenneth Copeland Ministries, 1981. Booklet, 36 pages.

Engelsma, David J. *Try the Spirits: A Reformed Look at Pentecostalism*. South Holland Protestant Reformed Church, 1988. Booklet, 44 pages.

Gardiner, George E. *The Corinthian Catastrophe*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1974. Paperback, 56 pages.

Gentile, Ernest B. *Charismatic Catechism*. Harrison, AR: New Leaf Press, 1977. Paperback, 199 pages.

Gromacki, Robert. *Modern Tongues Movement*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed, 1967. Paperback, 183 pages.

Grudem, Wayne, Richard B. Gaffin, Stanley N. Gundry, Sam Storms, Doug Oss, and Robert Saucy. *Are Miraculous Gifts for Today?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1996. Paperback, 368 pages.

Hagin, Kenneth. *New Thresholds of Faith*. Tulsa, OK: Kenneth Hagin, 1975. Booklet, 96 pages.

Kelsey, Morton T. *Tongue Speaking: The History and Meaning of Charismatic Experience*. Crossroad Pub. Co., 1981. Paperback, 252 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Charismatics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1978. Paperback, 224 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Charismatic Chaos*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Hardcover, 308 pages.

Mayhue, Richard. *The Healing Promise*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1994. Paperback, 288 pages.

Miles, Austin. *Don't Call Me Brother*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books, 1989. Hardcover, 331 pages.

Ponder, Catherine. *The Millionaires of Genesis: Their Prosperity Secrets for You!* Marina Del Ray, CA: DeVorss & Company, 1983. Paperback, 178 pages.

Roberts, Oral. *Miracle of Seed-Faith*. Tulsa, OK: Oral Roberts, 1970. Paperback, 168 pages.

Robinson, Wayne A. *I Once Spoke in Tongues*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1975. Paperback, 144 pages.

Roddy, Andrew Jackson. *"Though I spoke with tongues . . ." A Personal Testimony*. Louisville, KY: The Harvester, 1952. Paperback, 45 pages.

Schatzmann, Siegfried S. *A Pauline Theology of Charismata*. Hendrickson Pub., 1987. Paperback, 117 pages.

Strachan, Gordon. *The Pentecostal Theology of Edward Irving*. Hendrickson Publishers, 1988. Paperback, 240 pages.

Unger, Merrill F. *New Testament Teaching on Tongues: A Biblical and Historical Survey*. Kregel Classics, 2003. Paperback, 192 pages.

Spiritual Gifts

Horton, Harold. *Gifts of the Spirit*. London: Assemblies of God Publishing House, 1966. Paperback, 228 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Spiritual Gifts*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church, 1980. Paperback, 46 pages.

Thomas, Robert L. *Understanding Spiritual Gifts: A Verse-by-Verse Study of 1 Corinthians 12-14*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1998. Edition: Rev Sub, Paperback, 304 pages.

False Teaching

Armstrong, John H., Ed., R. Kent Hughes, John MacArthur, R.C. Sproul, Michael S. Horton, and Albert Mohler. *The Coming Evangelical Crisis: Current Challenges to Authority of Scripture and the Gospel*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1997. Paperback, 269 pages.

Cooke, Ronald. *Pelagianism, Barthianism, Self-Esteem and Romans 5:12-18: A Brief Examination of the Popular Heretical Teachings in the Church Today in Light of This Passage of Scripture*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald Cooke, 2012. Paperback, 187 pages.

Hanegraaff, Hank. *Counterfeit Revival*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1997. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Hanegraaff, Hank. *Christianity in Crisis*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1993. Hardcover, 447 pages.

Horton, Michael, Ed. *The Agony of Deceit: What Some TV Preachers are Really Teaching*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1990. Hardcover, 284 pages.

Horton, Michael, Ed. *Power Religion: The Selling Out of the Evangelical Church?* Chicago: Moody Press, 1992. Hardcover, 353 pages.

Hunt, Dave, and T.A. McMahon. *The Seduction of Christianity: Spiritual Discernment in the Last Days*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1985. Paperback, 240 pages.

Jones, Peter. *Pagans in the Pews*. Regal Books, 2001. Paperback, 288 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Fool's Gold?: Discerning Truth in an Age of Error*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005. Paperback, 224 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Truth War: Fighting for Certainty in an Age of Deception*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2007. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Osteen, Joel. *Your Best Life Now: 7 Steps to Living at Your Full Potential*. Warner Faith, 2004. Hardcover, 310 pages.

Passantino, Bob and Gretchen. *Witch Hunt*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1990. Paperback, 254 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *A Different Gospel: An Evaluation of the Teachings of Robert Schuller*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hill Community Church, 1996. Paperback, 31 pages.

Ryle, J.C. *Warnings to the Churches*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1967. Paperback, 187 pages.

Warfield, Benjamin B. *Counterfeit Miracles*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1972. Paperback, 326 pages.

White, James R. *Dangerous Airwaves: Harold Camping Refuted and Christ's Church Defended*. Calvary Press, 2007. Paperback, 144 pages.

Finances

Cell, Paul M. *Fundamental Churches on their Feet Financially, or Storehouse Tithing*. Paul M. Cell, 1964. Edition: 18th. Booklet, 54 pages.

Cowles, Roy T. *Scriptural Teaching on Stewardship: Tithing or Stewardship?* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1958. Booklet, 52 pages.

Kershaw, Peter. *Hushmoney*. Branson, MO: Heal Our Land Ministries, 2000. Paperback, 46 pages.

MacArthur, John F. *God's Plan for Giving*. Portland, OR: Western Baptist Press, 1977. Photocopy, 69 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Giving: A Result of Grace*. Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1996. Paperback, 41 pages.

Wretling, Dennis. *A Correlation of Old and New Testament Teachings on Financial Stewardship*. Prepared for the ETS Far West Region Annual Meeting. Photocopy, 34 pages.

Ordinances

Barcellos, Richard. *Paedobaptism or Credobaptism? A Reformed Baptist Argument for Baptism of Believers Only*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 11 pages.

Barcellos, Richard. *Baby Dedications Ancient and Modern: Are They Biblical?* Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 12 pages.

Buhler, F.M. *Baptism: Three Aspects - Archaeological, Historical, Biblical*. Dundas, Ontario, Canada: Joshua Press, 2004. Paperback, 88 pages.

Chantry, Walter J. *Baptism and Covenant Theology*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, 1990. Booklet, 12 pages.

Crampton, W. Gary. *From Paedobaptism to Credobaptism*. Owensboro, KY: Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2010. Paperback, 140 pages.

Eccles, Dic. *The Implications of the Lord's Supper*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 20 pages.

Ferguson, Everett. *Baptism in the Early Church: History, Theology, and Liturgy in the First Five Centuries*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 2009. First Edition. Hardcover, 975 pages.

Ferguson, Reid A. *The Gift of Believer's Baptism*. Reid A. Ferguson, 2014. Paperback, 56 pages.

Fowler, Stanley K. *More than a Symbol: The British Baptist Recovery of Baptismal Sacramentalism (Studies in Baptist History and Thought)*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Publishers, 2007. Paperback, 309 pages.

Jewett, Paul K. *Infant Baptism and the Covenant of Grace*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1978. Paperback, 268 pages.

Lehmann, Charles. *Lutheranism 101: Holy Baptism*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing, 2013. Paperback, 160 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Baptism: Truth or Tradition?* Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1986. Paperback, 60 pages.

Talbot, Kenneth G. *Confirming our Faith: A Reformed Covenantal Theology of the Sacraments*. Draper, VA: The Apologetics Group, 2009. Paperback, 137 pages.

Smith, Gordon T. *Holy Meal, A: The Lord's Supper in the Life of the Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2005. Paperback, 124 pages.

Stander, Hendrick F. and Johannes P. Louw. *Baptism in the Early Church*. EP Books, 2004. Paperback, 192 pages.

Wieting, Kenneth W. *Lutheranism 101: The Lord's Supper*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2012. Paperback, 164 pages.

Welty, Greg. *A Critical Evaluation of Infant Baptism*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 24 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ECCLESIOLOGY: 149

Epistemology

Christian Worldview | General/Logic | Philosophy

Christian Worldview

Blamires, Harry. *The Christian Mind: How Should a Christian Think?* Servant Publications, 1980. Paperback, 191 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Christianity and Western Thought (Volume 1): From the Ancient World to the Age of Enlightenment*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1990. First Edition. Hardcover, 447 pages.

Wilkens, Steve and Alan G. Padgett. *Christianity and Western Thought (Volume 2): Faith and Reason in the 19th Century*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2010. Paperback, 436 pages.

Padgett, Alan G. and Steve Wilkens. *Christianity and Western Thought (Volume 3): Journey to Postmodernity in the Twentieth Century*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2009. Hardcover, 388 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Religion, Reason and Revelation*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1961. Hardcover, 241 pages.

Colson, Charles. *How Now Shall We Live?* Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1999. Hardcover, 592 pages.

Colson, Charles. *Kingdoms in Conflict*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 1987. Hardcover, 368 pages.

- Carnell, Edward John. *The Case For Biblical Christianity: Essays on Theology, Philosophy Ethics, Ecumenism, Fundamentalism, Separatism*. Ronald H. Nash (Editor). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1969. Paperback, 186 pages.
- Carnell, Edward John. *The Case for Orthodox Theology*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1959. Hardcover, 162 pages.
- Carnell, Edward John. *A Philosophy of the Christian Religion*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1952. Hardcover, 523 Pages.
- Carnell, Edward John. *The Kingdom of Love and the Pride of Life*. Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1960. Hardcover, 164 pages.
- Carnell, Edward John. *Christian Commitment, An Apologetic* by Edward J. Carnell. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1957. Hardcover, 314 pages
- Crampton, W. Gary. *The Scripturalism of Gordon H. Clark*. The Trinity Foundation, 1997. Revised Edition. Paperback, 157 pages.
- Crampton, W. Gary, and Richard Bacon. *Christian Philosophy Made Easy: The Basics for Developing a Christian Worldview*. Draper, VA: ApologeticsGroup Media, 2010. Paperback, 106 pages.
- Gaebelein, Frank E. *The Christian, the Arts, and Truth: Regaining the Vision of Greatness*. Multnomah Pub., 1985. Hardcover, 261 pages.
- Henry, Carl F. H. *Toward a Recovery of Christian Belief: The Rutherford Lectures*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1990. Paperback, 126 pages.
- Kennedy, D. James. *Absolutes in a Relativistic Age (Transcript of a 1993 Message Delivered at Yale University)*. Fort Lauderdale, FL: Coral Ridge Ministries, 1993. Booklet, 21 pages.
- Kuyper, Abraham. *Lectures on Calvinism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 199 pages.
- LaHaye, Tim. *The Battle for the Mind: A Subtle Warfare*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1980. Paperback, 247 pages.
- Mavrodes. George. *Belief in God*. Washington: Univ Press of America, 1981. Paperback, 128 pages.
- McFetridge, Nathaniel S. *Calvinism in History: A Political, Moral, and Evangelizing Force*. Solid Ground Christian Books, 2004. Paperback, 124 pages.
- Nash, Ronald H. *The Word of God and the Mind of Man*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1992. Paperback, 140 pages.
- Nash, Ronald H. *The Concept of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1983. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Nash, Ronald H. *Christian Faith and Historical Understanding*. Dallas: Probe Ministries Intl, 1990. Second Edition. Paperback, 169 pages.
- Nash, Ronald H. *Worldviews in Conflict: Choosing Christianity in a World of Ideas*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Paperback, 176 pages.
- Niebuhr, H. Richard. *Christ and Culture*. New York: Harper & Row, 1975. Paperback, 320 pages.
- Noll, Mark A. *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1995. Paperback, 274 pages.
- Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith And Rationality: Reason and Belief in God*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

- Robbins, John W. *Christ and Civilization*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2003. Booklet, 74 pages.
- Rookmaaker, H.R. *The Creative Gift: Essays on Art and the Christian Life*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1981. Hardcover, 172 pages.
- Schaeffer, Franky. *A Time for Anger: The Myth of Neutrality*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1982. Paperback, 206 pages.
- Schaeffer, Francis A., and C. Everett Koop. *Whatever Happened to the Human Race? Exposing Our Rapid Yet Subtle Loss of Human Rights*. Old Tappan, NJ: F.H. Revell Co., 1979. Hardcover, 256 pages.
- Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview (Volume 1: A Christian View of Philosophy and Culture)*. Westchester, IL: Good News Pub., 1982. Edition: 0, Hardcover, 397 pages.
- Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview (Volume 2: A Christian View of the Bible as Truth)*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1982. Hardcover, 418 pages.
- Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian World View (Volume 3: A Christian Worldview of Spirituality)*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1982. Hardcover, 427 pages.
- Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian World View (Volume 4: A Christian View of the Church)*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1982. Hardcover, 309 pages.
- Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview (Volume 5: A Christian View of the West)*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1984. Hardcover, 566 pages.
- Swinburne, Richard. *The Coherence of Theism (Clarendon Library of Logic and Philosophy)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993. Revised Edition. Paperback, 328 pages.
- Zacharias, Ravi. *Light in the Shadow of Jihad: The Struggle for Truth*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah, 2002. First Edition. Hardcover, 128 pages.
- General/Logic**
- Aldisert, Ruggero J. *Logic for Lawyers: A Guide to Clear Legal Thinking*. LexisNexis / National Institute for Trial Advocacy, 2001. Paperback, 270 pages.
- Canfield, John V., and Franklin H. Donnell. *Readings in the Theory of Knowledge*. New York: Appleton Century Crofts, 1964. Hardcover, 520 pages.
- Clark, Gordon H. *Logic*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2004 (Fourth edition). Hardcover, 162 pages.
- Clark, Gordon H. *Language and Theology*. Jefferson, MD: The Trinity Foundation, 1993. Paperback, 175 pages.
- Dauer, Francis Watanabe. *Critical Thinking: An Introduction to Reasoning*. New York: Barnes & Noble, 1996. Hardcover, 542 pages.
- Fischer, David Hackett. *Historians' Fallacies: Toward a Logic of Historical Thought*. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1970. Edition: 1st. Paperback, 338 pages.
- Fogelin, Robert J. *Understanding Arguments: Introduction to Informal Logic*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1978. 436 pages.
- Henle, Robert J. *Theory of Knowledge*. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1983. Hardcover, 476 pages.
- Hurley, Patrick J. *A Concise Introduction to Logic*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth Publishing Company. Hardcover, 541 pages.

Morris, Thomas V. *The Logic of God Incarnate*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell Univ Press, 1987. Paperback, 224 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *The Light of the Mind*. Lima, OH: Academic Renewal Press, 2003. Paperback, 160 pages.

Bacon, John B., Michael Detlefsen, and David Charles McCarty. *Logic from A to Z: REP Glossary of Logical and Mathematical Terms*. Routledge, 1999. Paperback, 128 pages.

McDurmon, Joel. *Biblical Logic: In Theory and Practice*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision Press, 2011. Paperback, 404 pages.

Van Til, Cornelius. *Christian Theory of Knowledge*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed Publishing Company, 1961. Paperback, 390 pages.

Philosophy

Alston, William P., and Richard B. Brandt (Eds). *The Problems of Philosophy*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1978. Hardcover, 754 pages.

Bartholomew, Craig G. and Michael W. Goheen. *Christian Philosophy: A Systematic and Narrative Introduction*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2013. Paperback, 304 pages.

Berkeley, George. *Berkeley's Philosophical Writings*. New York: Macmillan Pub. Co., 1965. Paperback, 384 pages.

Berofsky, Bernard. *Free Will and Determinism (Sources in Contemporary Philosophy)*. New York: Harper & Row, 1966. Edition: 1st. Paperback, 379 pages.

Buber, Martin. *The Knowledge of Man: Selected Essays*. New York: Harpercollins College Div., 1965. Paperback, 184 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Three Types of Religious Philosophy*. The Craig Press, 1989. First Edition: Paperback, 170 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *William James and John Dewey*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2000. Paperback, 159 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *An Introduction to Christian Philosophy*. Jefferson, MD: The Trinity Foundation, 1993. Second Edition. Paperback, 152 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *A Christian View of Men and Things*. Jefferson, MD: Trinity Foundation, 1991. Paperback, 365 pages.

Camus, Albert. *The Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays*. New York: Vintage, 1959. Paperback, 152 pages.

Cornford, Francis (Ed.). *The Republic Of Plato*. Oxford University Press, 1951. Paperback, 400 pages.

Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Series A, Volume 1*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2012. Paperback, 404 pages.

Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Collected Works - Series A, Volume 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2013. Paperback, 468 pages

Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Collected Works - Series A, Volume 5*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2012. Paperback, 375 pages.

Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Collected Works - Series A, Volume 6*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2013. Paperback, 446 pages.

Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Collected Works - Series A, Volume 7*. Grand Rapids,

MI: Paideia Press, 2011. Paperback, 294 pages.

Dumery, Henry. *The Problem of God In Philosophy of Religion*. Evanston IL: Northwestern University Press, 1964. Hardcover, 135 pages.

Engels, Friedrich. *The Condition of the Working-Class in England*. Moscow: Progress Publishers, 1973. Hardcover, 351 pages.

Flew, Antony. *A Dictionary of Philosophy: Revised Second Edition*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1974. Paperback, 400 pages.

Fremantle, Anne. *The Medieval Philosophers: The Age of Belief*. New York: Mentor, 1962. Paperback, 218 pages.

Freud, Sigmund. *The Interpretation of Dreams*. New York: Avon Books, 1967. Third Edition. Paperback, 736 pages.

Heilbroner, Robert L. *The Worldly Philosophers: The Lives, Times and Ideas of the Great Economic Thinkers*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1961. Paperback, 309 pages.

Hume, David. *The Natural History of Religion*. Stanford University Press, 1957. Paperback, 80 pages.

Hume, David. *An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books, 1988. Paperback, 149 pages.

Hume, David. *A Treatise of Human Nature*. Garden City, NY: Dolphin, 1961. Edition: First Paperback Edition. Paperback, 582 pages.

Hume, David. *On Human Nature and the Understanding*. New York: Macmillan Pub. Co., 1962. Paperback, 318 pages.

Johnson, Paul. *Intellectuals: From Marx and Tolstoy to Sartre and Chomsky*. New York: Harper Perennial, 2007. Paperback, 416 pages.

Korner, Stephan. *Kant*. Penguin Books, 1955. Paperback, 240 pages.

Locke, John, George Berkeley, David Hume, and Richard Taylor. *The Empiricists: Locke, Berkeley, Hume*. New York: Dolphin Books, 1966. Paperback, 517 pages.

Malherbe, Abraham J. *Moral Exhortation: A Greco-Roman Sourcebook*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1989. Paperback, 180 pages.

Martland, Thomas R., Jr. *The Metaphysics of William James and John Dewey: Process and Structure in Philosophy*. New York: Philosophical Library, 1963. Hardcover. 210 pages.

Mendel, Arthur P. *Essential Works of Marxism*. New York: Bantam, 1965. Edition: Eighth Printing. Paperback, 592 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *Dooyeweerd and the Amsterdam Philosophy: A Christian Critique of Philosophic Thought*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1962. Hardcover, 109 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *Life's Ultimate Questions: An Introduction to Philosophy*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1999. Hardcover, 406 pages.

Perry, Ralph Barton. *The Thought and Character of William James: Inheritance and Vocation (Vol. 1)*. Boston: Little and Brown, 1935. Hardcover, 824 pages.

Perry, Ralph Barton. *The Thought and Character of William James: Philosophy and Psychology (Vol. 2)*. Boston: Little and Brown, 1935. Hardcover, 783 pages.

Plantinga, Alvin, James F. Sennett (Editor). *The Analytic Theist: An Alvin Plantinga Reader*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1998. Paperback, 388 pages.

Rand, Ayn. *The Virtue of Selfishness*. New York: Signet, 1964. Paperback, 144 pages.

Rand, Ayn. *For the New Intellectual*. New York: Signet, 1961. Edition: 10th. Paperback, 192 pages.

Raphael, D.D. *British Moralists 1650-1800: Selected and Edited with Comparative Notes and Analytical Index by D.D. Raphael (Vol. 1: Hobbes-Gay)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1969. Paperback, 421 pages.

Raphael, D.D. *British Moralists 1650-1800: Selected and Edited with Comparative Notes and Analytical Index by D.D. Raphael (Vol. 2: Hume-Bentham and Index)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1969. Paperback, 431 pages.

Russell, Bertrand. *History of Western Philosophy and Its Connection with Political and Social Circumstances from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1945. Edition: nineteenth printing. Hardcover, 895 pages.

Smith, Thomas Vernor. *Philosophers Speak for Themselves: From Thales to Plato*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1956. Edition: 2nd revised. Paperback, 412 pages.

Soccio, Douglas J. *Archetypes of Wisdom: An Introduction to Philosophy*. Wadsworth Pub. Co., 1992. Hardcover, 600 pages.

Spier, J.M. *Christianity and Existentialism*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1953. Hardcover, 140 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Consequences of Ideas: Understanding the Concepts that Shaped Our World*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2000. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Stone, I.F. *The Trial of Socrates*. Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1988. Edition: 1st. Hardcover, 282 pages.

Trueblood, David Elton. *General Philosophy*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1976. Paperback, 370 pages.

Wright, Willard Huntington. *The Philosophy of Nietzsche*. New York: The Modern Library, 1954. Hardcover, 1087 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, EPISTEMOLOGY: 99

Eschatology

General | Tribulational | Millennial | Dispensational | Historicism | Preterism | Personal | Heterodox

Eschatology: General

Allis, Oswald T. *Prophecy and the Church*. The Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Company, 1977. Paperback, 339 pages.

Anderson, Sir Robert. *The Coming Prince (Sir Robert Anderson Library Series)*. Kregel Classics, 1957. Paperback, 320 pages.

Armerding, Carl E. *Guide to Biblical Prophecy*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub., 1989. Paperback, 288 pages.

Bandy, Alan and Benjamin Merkle. *Understanding Prophecy: A Biblical-Theological Approach*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic, 2015. First Edition. Paperback, 272 pages.

Clement, George H. *The ABC's of the Prophetic Scriptures: The Location, Interpretation, and Relationship of Scripture Passages Dealing with the Future*. GAM Publications, 1991. Booklet, 44 pages.

Cullmann, Oscar. *Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1964. Edition: Revised. Hardcover, 253 pages.

Daley, Brian E. *Hope of the Early Church, The: A Handbook of Patristic Eschatology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2002. Paperback, 300 pages.

Gloer, W. Hulitt. *Eschatology and the New Testament: Essays in Honor of George Raymond Beasley-Murray*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub., 1988. Edition: 0. Hardcover, 154 pages.

Hoekema, Anthony A. *The Bible and the Future*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1994. Edition: New Ed. Paperback, 350 pages.

Hoyt, Herman A. *The End Times*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1969. Paperback, 256 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon. *The Blessed Hope*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1956. Hardcover, 167 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon. *The Presence of the Future: The Eschatology of Biblical Realism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1996. Edition: 0. Paperback, 384 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon. *Gospel of the Kingdom: Scriptural Studies in the Kingdom of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1990. Paperback, 143 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon. *The Last Things: An Eschatology for Laymen*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1978. Paperback, 120 pages.

Lightner, Robert. *The Last Days Handbook: A Comprehensive Guide to Understanding the Different Views of Prophecy*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1990. Paperback, 228 pages.

Moltmann, Jürgen. *Theology of Hope*. London: SCM, 2002. Paperback, 350 pages.

Montague, George T. *The Apocalypse: Understanding the Book of Revelation and the End of the World*. Ann Arbor, MI: Servant Pub., 1991. Paperback, 246 pages.

Oropeza, B.J. *99 Reasons Why No One Knows When Christ Will Return*. Intervarsity Press, 1994. Paperback, 225 pages.

Schnabel, Eckhard. *40 Questions About the End Times (40 Questions Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2012. Paperback, 352 pages.

Smith, Wilbur M. *Egypt in Biblical Prophecy*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1957. PB. 256 pp.

Travis, Stephen. *I Believe in the Second Coming of Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1982, Photocopy. 252 pages.

Vos, Geerhardus. *Pauline Eschatology*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1979. Paperback, 374 pages.

Eschatology: Tribulational

Archer, Gleason L., Jr., Paul D. Feinberg, Douglas J. Moo, and Richard R. Reiter. *Three Views on the Rapture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1996. Edition: Rev Sub, Paperback, 272 pages.

Ice, Thomas, and Kenneth L. Gentry, Jr. *The Great Tribulation--Past or Future?: Two Evangelicals Debate the Question*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1999. Paperback, 224 pages.

MacPherson, Dave. *The Late Great Pre-Trib Rapture*. Heart of America Bible Society, 1974. Booklet, 88 pages.

MacPherson, Dave. *The Incredible Cover-up: Exposing the Origins of Rapture Theories*. Medford, OR: Omega Publications, 1991. Paperback, 172 pages.

Rosenthal, Marvin. *Prewrath Rapture of the Church*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1990. Paperback, 320 pages.

Rosenthal, Marvin, and Kevin Howard. *Examining the Pre-Wrath Rapture of the Church*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1994. Paperback, 141 pages.

Eschatology: Millennial

Biederwolf, William Edward. *The Millennium Bible*. Chicago: The W.P. Blessing Company. Hardcover, 728 pages.

Campbell, Donald K., and Jeffrey L. Townsend. *The Coming Millennial Kingdom: A Case for Premillennial Interpretation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1997. Paperback, 288 pages.

Erickson, Millard J. *Basic Guide to Eschatology, A: Making Sense of the Millennium*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1998. Edition: Revised. Paperback, 200 pages.

Fuller, Ken. *Millennial Exercise: Evaluating Millennial Viewpoints*. Mango, FL: The Believer's Foundation, 2006. Paperback, 65 pages.

Grenz, Stanley J. *The Millennial Maze*. IVP Academic (1992), Paperback, 239 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon, Robert G. Clouse, and Anthony A. Hoekema. *The Meaning of the Millennium: Four Views*. IVP Academic (1977), Paperback, 224 pages

Riddlebarger, Kim. *A Case for Amillennialism: Understanding the End Times*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2009. Paperback, 272 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *The Basis of the Premillennial Faith*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1953. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Waymeyer, Matt. *Revelation 20 and the Millennial Debate*. Kress Christian Publications, 2004. Paperback, 129 pages.

Waldron, Samuel E. *More of the End Times Made Simple*. Calvary Press, 2009. Paperback, 228 pages.

Eschatology: Dispensational

Beckwith, George D. *God's Prophetic Plan Through the Ages*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House, 1942. Paperback, 128 pages..

Blackstone, W.E. *Jesus Is Coming*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1981. Paperback, 252 pages.

Culbertson, William, Alva McClain, John G. Mitchell, Wilbur M. Smith, William F. Kerr, Richard A. Elvee, John F. Walvoord, Roy L. Lauren, and Herman A. Hoyt. *Understanding the Times: Prophetic Messages Delivered at the 2nd International Congress on Prophecy, New York City*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1956. Hardcover, 290 pages.

Dake, Finis Jennings. *The Rapture and the Second Coming of Christ*. Lawrenceville, Ga: Dake Bible Sales, 1977. Edition: 1st. Hardcover, 119 pages.

Evans, Mike. *The Return*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1986. Edition: 0. Hardcover, 236 pages.

Graham, Billy. *Approaching Hoofbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse*. Grason Publishing, 1983. Paperback, 236 pages.

Hitchcock, Mark. *101 Answers to the Most Asked Questions about the End Times*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 2001. Paperback, 300 pages.

Ironside, Harry A. *The Lamp of Prophecy or Signs of the Times*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1940. Hardcover, 159 pages.

James, Edgar C. *Arabs, Oil and Armageddon*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1991. Paperback, 108 pages.

Jeffrey, Grant R. *Armageddon: Appointment With Destiny*. Bantam, 1990. Paperback, 256 pages.

Lewis, David Allen. *Magog, 1982 Canceled*. Harrison, AR: New Leaf Press, 1982. Paperback, 143 pages.

Lindsell, Harold. *The Gathering Storm: World Events and the Return of Christ*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale, 1981. Paperback, 182 pages.

Lindsey, Hal. *The 1980's: Countdown to Armageddon*. King of Prussia, PA: Westgate Press, 1980. Hardcover, 195 pages.

Lindsey, Hal, and Carole C. Carlson. *The Late Great Planet Earth*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1970. Hardcover, 192 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Second Coming: Signs of Christ's Return and the End of the Age*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 240 pages.

McClain, Alva J. *Daniel's Prophecy of the 70 Weeks*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Paperback, 73 pages.

Pentecost, J. Dwight. *Prophecy for Today: An Exposition of Major Themes of Prophecy*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1961. Hardcover, 191 pages.

Price, Randall. *The Coming Last Day's Temple*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1999. Paperback, 732 pages.

Showers, Renald. *Maranatha -- Our Lord, Come!: A Definitive Study of the Rapture of the Church*. Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1995. Edition: 0. Paperback, 288 pages.

Unger, Merrill. *Great Neglected Bible Prophecies*. Chicago: Scripture Press, 1955. Hardcover, 167 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *Israel in Prophecy*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1962. Paperback, 138 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *The Return of the Lord*. Grand Rapids, MI: Dunham, 1955. Edition: 8th 174. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Walvoord, John F., and John E. Wolvoord. *Armageddon Oil And The Middle East Crisis*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1974. Paperback, 207 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *Major Bible Prophecies: 37 Crucial Prophecies That Affect You Today*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1991. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Watson, Sidney. *The Mark of the Beast*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1933. Hardcover, 245 pages.

Eschatology: Historicism

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 25): The Effect of Jesuit Eschatologies on America Today*. Rector, AR: MethodEvangel Press, n.d. Booklet, 124 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *The Death of the Pope of Rome*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald N. Cooke, 2005. Booklet, 37 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 12): The Romanizing of America Through Jesuit Eschatologies*. Max Meadows, VA: Copyright by Author, 2006. Booklet. 34 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 16): The Attempts to Reverse the Reformation by Intimidation and Inquisition*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald N. Cooke, 2010. Booklet, 41 pages..

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 19) The Reformation in Reverse Today: Conceding the Light of the True Church of Christ to the Cult of Mary*. Rector, AR: MethodEvangel Press, n.d. Booklet, 64 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 20): Evangelicals Reversing to Papal Darkness*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald N. Cooke, 2010. Booklet, 32 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *AntiChrist Exposed: The Reformed And Puritan View of the Antichrist*. Petersburg, OH: Pilgrim Brethren Press, 2002. Hardcover, 687 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *A Woman Rides the Beast*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House, 1994. Paperback, 544 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *Global Peace and the Rise of Antichrist*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1990. Paperback, 314 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *A Cup of Trembling: Jerusalem and Bible Prophecy*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 458 pages.

Skolfield, Ellis. *Islam in the End Times*. Fort Myers, FL: Fish House Publishing, 2007. Paperback, 136 pages.

Smith, Uriah. *Daniel and the Revelation: Volume 1 (Christian Home Library)*. Washington: Review and Herald, 1980 [reprint of 1944 edition by Southern Publishing]. Hardcover, 334 pages.

Smith, Uriah. *Daniel and the Revelation: Volume 2 (Christian Home Library)*. Washington: Review and Herald, 1980 [reprint of 1944 edition by Southern Publishing]. Hardcover, 461 pages.

White, E. G. *The Great Controversy: Past, Present, Future*. Remnant Publishing, 1972. Paperback, 377 pages.

Eschatology: Preterism

Bray, John L. *"Then Shall Be Great Tribulation"*. Lakeland, FL: John L. Bray, 1991. Booklet, 56 pages.

Bray, John L. *Matthew 24 Fulfilled*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2009. Edition: 0. Paperback, 336

Brown, David. *Christ's Second Coming: Will it be Premillennial?* Still Waters Revival Books, 1990. Special Numbered Edition. Hardcover, 486 pages.

DeMar, Gary. *Islam and Russia in Prophecy: The Problem of Interpreting the Bible Through the Lens of History*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2005. Booklet, 28 pages.

DeMar, Gary, and Francis X. Gummerlock. *The Early Church and the End of the World*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2006. Booklet, 84 pages.

Gentry, Kenneth L. *Before Jerusalem Fell: Dating the Book of Revelation*. Tyler, TX: Institute for Christian Economics, 1989. Hardcover, 409 pages.

Kik, J. Marcellus. *An Eschatology of Victory*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1971. Paperback, 268 pages.

Mathison, Keith A. *When Shall These Things Be?: A Reformed Response to Hyper-Preterism*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 376 pages.

Russell, J. Stuart. *Parousia: The New Testament Doctrine of Our Lord's Second Coming*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1985 (Second printing of the 1887 edition). Paperback, 561 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Last Days According to Jesus: When Did Jesus Say He Would Return?* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2000. Paperback, 256 pages. (R.C. Sproul). PB.

Terry, Milton Spenser. *Biblical Apocalypics: A Study of Most Notable Revelations of God and of Christ.* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1988. Paperback, 512 pages.

Eschatology: Personal

Alcorn, Randy, and Jason Beers. *Heaven: God's Answers for your Every Need.* Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 2008. Paperback, 240 pages.

Alcorn, Randy. *Heaven.* Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 533 pages.

Anderson, Ray S. *Theology and Death.* Wiley-Blackwell, 1991. Paperback, 180 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on Life After Death.* Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1992. Paperback, 48 pages.

Baxter, J. Sidlow. *The Other Side of Death.* Tyndale House Pub., 1987. Paperback, 247 pages.

Bell, Rob. *Love Wins: A Book About Heaven, Hell, and the Fate of Every Person Who Ever Lived.* New York: HarperOne, 2011. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Benton, John. *How Can a God of Love Send People to Hell?* Evangelical Press, 1985. Paperback, 100 pages.

Bierle, Don. *Making Sense of Life After Death.* Chaska, MN: FaithSearch International, n.d. Booklet, 26 pages.

Bloesch, Donald G. *The Last Things: Resurrection, Judgment, Glory.* IVP Academic, 2005. Paperback, 336 pages.

Camp, Norman H. *The Resurrection of the Human Body.* Chicago: Moody Press, 1937. Hardcover, 127 pages.

Crockett, William V., John F. Walvoord, Zachary Hayes, and Clark Pinnock. *Four Views on Hell.* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Paperback, 190 pages.

Crisafulli, Chuck, and Kyra Thompson. *Go to Hell: A Heated History of the Underworld.* Simon Spotlight Entertainment, 2005. Edition: First Edition, Hardcover, 336 pages.

Duncan, Ligon. *Fear Not! Death and the Afterlife from a Christian Perspective.* Christian Focus, 2008. Paperback, 96 pages.

Gilmore, John. *Probing Heaven: Key Questions on the Hereafter.* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1989. Paperback, 466 pages.

Gomes, Alan W. *Evangelicals and the Annihilation of Hell.* Christian Research Journal, 1991. Photocopy, 13 pages.

Habermas, Gary R., and J.P. Moreland. *Immortality: The Other Side of Death.* Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1992. Paperback, 275 pages.

Jeremiah, David. *Answers to Your Questions about Heaven.* Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 2015. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Hendriksen, William. *The Bible on the Life Hereafter.* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1971. Paperback, 222 pages.

Hick, John. *Death and Eternal Life.* Westminster John Knox Press, 1994. Paperback, 496 pages.

Kung, Hans. *Eternal Life?: Life After Death as a Medical, Philosophical, and Theological Problem.* Doubleday Books, 1984. Hardcover, 271 pages.

Lutzer, Erwin W. *One Minute After You Die: A Preview of Your Final Destination*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1997. Edition: 1st. Paperback, 144 pages.

MacArthur, John F. *The Glory of Heaven: The Truth About Heaven, Angels and Eternal Life*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1996. Hardcover, 284 pages.

Morey, Robert. *Death and the Afterlife*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 2001. Paperback, 320 pages.

Morgan, Christopher W., Robert A. Peterson, Gregory K. Beale, Daniel I. Block, Sinclair B. Ferguson, R. Albert Mohler Jr., Douglas J. Moo, and Robert Yarbrough. *Hell Under Fire: Modern Scholarship Reinvents Eternal Punishment*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Paperback, 256 pages.

Oliphint, K. Scott, and Sinclair B. Ferguson. *If I Should Die Before I Wake: What's Beyond this Life?* Cristian Focus, 2005. Paperback, 128 pages.

Powys, David. *Hell: A Hard Look at a Hard Question: The Fate of the Unrighteous in New Testament Thought*. Paternoster, 1998. Paperback, 500 pages.

Rawlings, Maurice S. *To Hell and Back: Life After Death Startling New Evidence*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1996. Paperback, 256 pages.

Shedd, William G. *Doctrine of Endless Punishment*. Klock & Klock, 1980. Reprint. Hardcover, 165 pages.

Wittmer, Michael E. *The Last Enemy: Preparing to Win the Fight of Your Life*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House, 2012. Paperback, 160 pages.

Wilkerson, Ralph. *Beyond and Back: Those Who Died and Lived to Tell It!* Melodyland Productions, 1977. Paperback, 275 pages.

Eschatology: Heterodox

Abborino, Robert. *Amazing Bible Prophecies* (Globe Mini Mag). Boca Raton, FL: Globe Communications, 1997. Booklet, 66 pages.

Armstrong, Herbert W. *The United States and Britain in Prophecy*. Ambassador College Press, 1980. Paperback, 237 pages.

Baxter, Mary. *A Divine Revelation Of Hell*. Whitaker House, 1997. Paperback, 768 pages.

Bransby, Lu Ann. *The Impending Hour*. Oklahoma City, OK: The Impending Hour, 1981. Paperback, 148 pages.

Faid, Robert W. *Gorbachev! Has the Real Antichrist Come?* Victory House, 1988. Paperback, 230 pages.

Kirban, Salem. *Guide to Survival: How the World Will End*. Salem Kirban Pub., 1976. Paperback, 180 pages.

Lalonde, Peter. *Racing Toward the Mark of the Beast*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House, 1994. Paperback, 202 pages.

McQuaid, Elwood. *...It Is No Dream! Bible Prophecy: Fact or Fanaticism?* Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1978. Paperback, 249 pages.

Relfe, Mary Stewart. *The New Money System: 666*. Montgomery, AL: Ministries, Inc., 1982. Paperback, 272 pages.

Taylor, Charles R. *Get All Excited! Jesus Is Coming Soon*. Today in Prophecy, 1974. Paperback, 180 pages.

Whisenant, Edgar C. *On Borrowed Time & 88 Reasons Why the Rapture Will Be in 1988*. Edgar C. Whisenant, 1988. Booklet, 135 pages.

Jesus Is Finally Coming: Are You Ready For The Rapture? October 28, 1992. Seoul, Korea: Mission For The Coming Days, 1992. Paperback, 99 pages.

Millions Disappear Fact or Fiction? Pensacola, FL: Fact or Fiction? Booklet, 33 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ESCHATOLOGY: 131

Ethics

Allberry, Sam. *Is God anti-gay?*. The Good Book Company, 2013. Paperback, 88 pages.

Alcorn, Randy. *Is Rescuing Right?: Breaking the Law to Save the Unborn*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1990. Paperback, 249 pages.

Alcorn, Randy. *Why Pro-Life?: Caring for the Unborn and Their Mothers*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah Books, 2004. Hardcover, 144 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on Homosexuality: Scientific Research and Biblical Authority Can Homosexuals Really Change?* Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 47 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *When Does Life Begin? And 39 Other Tough Questions About Abortion*. Wolgemuth & Hyatt Pub., 1989. Edition: 1st, Paperback, 239 pages.

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich. *Ethics*. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc., 1965. Paperback, 376 pages.

Boynes, Janet. *Called Out: A Former Lesbian's Discovery of Freedom*. Lake Mary, FL: Creation House, 2008. Paperback, 224 pages.

Butterfield, Rosaria Champagne. *Openness Unhindered: Further Thoughts of an Unlikely Convert on Sexual Identity and Union with Christ*. Pittsburgh: Crown & Covenant Publications, 2015. Paperback, 206 pages.

Crutcher, Mark. Child Pretadors: *Exposing the Partnership Between Planned Parenthood, the National Abortion Federation, and Men who Sexually Abuse Underage Girls*. Denton, TX: Life Dynamics Inc., n.d. Booklet, 23 pages.

Dailey, Timothy. *Dark Obsession: The Tragedy and Threat of the Homosexual Lifestyle*. Broadman & Holman Pub., 2003. Paperback, 182 pages.

Dailey, Timothy. *Keeping the Churches Marriage Friendly: How Scripture and Tradition Refute the Gay Theology*. Washington: Family Research Council, 2001. Booklet, 54 pages.

Davies, Bob, and Lori Rentzel. *Coming Out of Homosexuality: New Freedom for Men and Women*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 1993. Paperback, 208 pages.

Falwell, Jerry. *If I Should Die Before I Wake*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1986. Hardcover, 219 pages.

Fletcher, Joseph Francis. *Situation Ethics: The New Morality*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1966. Paperback, 176 pages.

Gagnon, Robert A.J. *The Bible and Homosexual Practice: Texts and Hermeneutics*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press, 2002. Paperback, 522 pages.

Geisler, Norman. *Christian Ethics: Options and Issues*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1989. Paperback, 336 pages.

Greenberg, David F. *The Construction of Homosexuality*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1990. Paperback, 645

pages.

Holmes, Arthur F., Ed. *War and Christian Ethics: Classic Readings on the Morality of War*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1975. Paperback, 356 pages.

Holmes, Arthur F. *Ethics: Approaching Moral Decisions (Contours of Christian Philosophy)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1984. Paperback, 132 pages.

House, H. Wayne, and John Howard Yoder. *The Death Penalty Debate: Two Opposing Views of Capitol Punishment*. W. Pub Group, 1991. Paperback, 280 pages.

Jones, Stanton L. *Ex-Gays? A Longitudinal Study of Religiously Mediated Change in Sexual Orientation*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2007. Paperback, 414 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Right Thinking in a World Gone Wrong: A Biblical Response to Today's Most Controversial Issues*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 2009. Paperback, 272 pages.

Muehlenberg, Bill. *Strained Relations: The Challenge of Homosexuality*. Melbourne: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2014. Paperback, 266 pages.

Muehlenberg, Bill. *Dangerous Relations: The Threat of Homosexuality*. Melbourne: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2014. 242 pages.

Nardi, Peter M., and Beth E. Schneider, Eds. *Social Perspectives in Lesbian and Gay Studies: A Reader*. New York: Routledge, 1998. PB. 625 pp.

Niebuhr, Reinhold. *An Interpretation of Christian Ethics*. New York: Meridian Books, 1956. Paperback, 224 pages.

Regan, Mark A. *Preserving Marriage in an Age of Counterfeits: How 'Civil Unions' Devalue the Real Thing*. Washington: Family Research Council, 2001. Booklet, 23 pages.

Ridenour, Fritz. *Right or Wrong? It All Depends: What Does the Bible Say About the New Morality?* Glendale, CA: G/L Publications, 1969. Paperback, 234 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *You Mean The Bible Teaches That...* Chicago: Moody Press, 1974, Paperback, 127 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Homosexuality: A Biblical Perspective*. Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1994. Paperback, 28 pages.

Sears, Alan, and Craig Osten. *The Homosexual Agenda: Exposing the Principal Threat to Religious Freedom Today*. Nashville, TN: B&H Books, 2003. Paperback, 229 pages.

Smedes, Lewis B. *Mere Morality: What God Expects from Ordinary People*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1989. Edition: 2.7. Paperback, 294 pages.

Sprigg, Peter, and Timothy Dailey (Editor). *Getting it Straight: What the Research Shows about Homosexuality*. Washington: Family Research Council, 2004. Paperback, 143 pages.

Sprigg, Peter. *Outrage: How Gay Activists and Liberal Judges are Trashing Democracy to Redefine Marriage*. Publishing, 2004. Hardcover, 176 pages.

Stott, John R.W. *Decisive Issues Facing Christians Today*. Fleming H. Revell Co., 1996. Paperback, 427 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Sanctity of Life: The Inescapable Issue*. Dallas, Word Pub. Group, 1990. Paperback, 103 pages.

White, James R., and Jeff Niell. *The Same Sex Controversy: Defending and Clarifying the Bible's Message About Homosexuality*. Bloomington, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 2002. Paperback, 256 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ETHICS: 38

Fiction

Buckley, William F., Jr. *The Redhunter: A Novel Based on the Life of Senator Joe McCarthy*. Little, Brown and Company, 1999. Hardcover, 422 pages.

King, Stephen. *The Green Mile*. New York: Pocket Books, 1999. Ninth Edition. Paperback, 536 pages.

Young, Wm. Paul. *The Shack*. New Bury Park, CA: Windblown Media, 2016. Paperback, 304 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, FICTION: 3

Finances

Blue, Ronald. *Sneakers From Heaven*. Anaheim, CA: Insight for Living, 1992. Paperback, 189 pages.

Blue, Ronald. *Master Your Money*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1997. Paperback, 227 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *Complete Financial Guide for Young Couples*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1989. Hardcover, 228 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *The Coming Economic Earthquake*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1991. Hardcover, 230 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *Investing for the Future*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1992. Hardcover, 260 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *The Financial Planning Workbook: A Family Budgeting Guide (Christian Financial Concepts Series)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1990. Updated Edition. Paperback, 45 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *Money Matters Workbook for Teens (ages 11-14)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1998. Paperbac, 112 pages.

Haykin, Michael A.G. *In God We Trust? What Is God Saying in the Midst of This Finacial Crisis?* Grand Blanc, MI: Emmaus Press, 2009. Booklet, 30 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, FINANCES: 8

General Reference

Elwell, Walter A. *Topical Analysis of the Bible: With the New International Version (Baker Reference Library)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1991. Hardcover, 894 pages.

Gatti, Richard D. and Daniel J. Gatti. *New Encyclopedic Dictionary of School Law*. Parker (1983), Edition: Clean & Tight Contents, Hardcover, 400 pages.

Jones, Peter. *Learn Latin: The Book Of "The Daily Telegraph" QED Series*. London: Gerald Duckworth & Co. Ltd, 1997. Paperback, 176 pages.

Leslie, Louis A. *20,000 Words: Spelled and Divided for Quick Reference*. Mcgraw-Hill, 1985. Edition: 8th. Hardcover, 288 pages.

Linney, William E. *Getting Started with Latin: Beginning Latin for Homeschoolers and Self-Taught Students of Any Age*. Armfield Academic Press, 2007. Paperback, 224 pages.

Meredith, Joel L. *Meredith's Big Book of Bible Lists: The Ultimate Collection of Bible Facts*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2005. Hardcover, 416 pages.

Morrell, David. *Lessons from a Lifetime of Writing: A Novelist Looks at His Craft*. Writers Digest Books, 2003. Paperback, 243 pages.

Nave, Orville J. *Nave's Topical Bible*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1982. Hardcover, 1376 pages.

Orr, James. *The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1994. Hardcover, Four Volumes.

Simpson, D.P. *Cassell's Latin Dictionary, Latin-English, English-Latin: Thumb-Indexed Edition*. New York: Macmillan, 1979. Edition: 5th. Hardcover, 883 pages.

Thomas, Robert L., Ed. *New American Standard Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible/Hebrew-Aramaic and Greek Dictionaries*. Holman Bible Pub., 1981. Edition: First Edition. Hardcover, 1695 pages.

Vyhmeister, Nancy Jean, and Terry Dwain Robertson. *Quality Research Papers: For Students of Religion and Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Edition: 3, Paperback, 304 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, GENERAL REFERENCE: 15

Harmartiology and Theodicy

Clark, Gordon H. *God and Evil: The Problem Solved*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 1996. Paperback, 78 pages.

Davey, Stephen. *Acts of God: What's Natural About Disasters?* Raleigh, NC: Wisdom For The Heart, 2007. Booklet, 35 pages.

Davis, Stephen T., John B. Cobb, Jr., David R. Griffin, John H. Hick, John K. Roth, and Frederick Sontag. *Encountering Evil: Live Options in Theodicy*. Atlanta: Westminster John Knox Press, 1982. Paperback, 192 pages.

Feinberg, John S. *The Many Faces of Evil (Revised and Expanded Edition): Theological Systems and the Problems of Evil*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2004. Paperback, 544 pages.

Kushner, Harold S. *When Bad Things Happen to Good People*. Avon, 1983. Paperback, 160 pages.

Larrimore, Mark. *The Problem of Evil: A Reader*. Wiley-Blackwell, 2000. Edition: 1. Paperback, 432 pages.

Provan, Charles D. *Did God Cause Aids? The Unpleasant Side of God*. Monongahela, PA: 1989. Booklet, 11 pages. Has some good examples of God's providence over evil.

Smith, David L. *With Willful Intent: A Theology of Sin*. Victor Books, 1994. Hardcover, 464 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, HARMARTIOLOGY AND THEODICY: 8

Hermeneutics

General | Bible Difficulties | Systems | Continuity / Law and Gospel |

Hermeneutics: General

Bullinger, E.W. *Figures of Speech Used in the Bible: Explained and Illustrated*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2003.

Hardcover, 1160 pages.

Burge, Gary M. *Interpreting the Gospel of John (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 188 pages.

Carson, Donald A. *Exegetical Fallacies*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1984. Paperback, 153 pages.

Gower, Ralph R. *New Manners & Customs of Bible Times*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1987. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Grant, Robert M. *A Short History of the Interpretation of the Bible*. New York: Macmillan, 1963. Paperback, 224 pages.

Green, Joel B. *How to Read Prophecy*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1984. Paperback, 154 pages.

Klein, William W., Craig L. Blomberg, and Robert L. Hubbard, Jr. *Introduction to Biblical Interpretation*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Revised Edition. Hardcover, 592 pages.

Liefeld, Walter L. *Interpreting the Book of Acts (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1995. Paperback, 142 pages.

McKnight, Scot. *Introducing New Testament Interpretation (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1990. Paperback, 198 pages.

McKnight, Scot. *Interpreting the Synoptic Gospels (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1988. Paperback, 142 pages.

Michaels, J. Ramsey. *Interpreting the Book of Revelation (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 150 pages.

Pink, A.W. *Interpretation of the Scriptures*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1972. Edition: 2. Paperback, 146 pages.

Ramm, Bernard L. *Protestant Biblical Interpretation: A Textbook of Hermeneutics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1970. Edition: 3rd. Hardcover, 298 pages.

Ryken, Leland. *How to Read the Bible as Literature*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1985. Edition: 1. Paperback, 208 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. *Interpreting the Pauline Epistles (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1990. Paperback, 168 pages.

Silva, Moises. *Biblical Words and Their Meaning*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. Edition: Rev Exp. Paperback, 224 pages.

Silva, Moises. *Has the Church Misread the Bible? The History of Interpretation in the Light of Current Issues*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1987. Paperback, 136 pages.

Tan, Paul Lee. *The Interpretation of Prophecy*. Assurance Publishers, 1974. Hardcover, 435 pages.

Terry, Milton S. *Biblical Hermeneutics: A Treatise on the Interpretation of the Old and New Testaments*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1974. Edition: 2nd. Paperback, 784 pages.

Traina, Robert A. *Methodical Bible Study*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2002. Paperback, 288 pages.

Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Is There a Meaning in This Text?: The Bible, the Reader, and the Morality of Literary Knowledge*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. Edition: Anniversary, Paperback, 512 pages.

Virkler, Henry A. *Hermeneutics: Principles and Processes of Biblical Interpretation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1981. Hardcover, 255 pages.

Hermeneutics: Bible Difficulties

- Archer, Gleason L., Jr. *Encyclopedia of Bible Difficulties*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1982. Hardcover, 480 pages.
- Brauch, Manfred. *Hard Sayings of Paul*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1989. Paperback, 278 pages.
- Bruce, F.F. *Hard Sayings of Jesus*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1983. Paperback, 266 pages.
- Daniel, Carey L. *The Bible's Seeming Contradictions: 101 Paradoxes Harmonized*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House, 1941. Hardcover, 155 pages.
- Davids, Peter. *More Hard Sayings of the New Testament (Hard Sayings Series)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intersociety Press, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 311 pages.
- Geisler, Norman L. and Thomas Howe. *The Big Book of Bible Difficulties: Clear and Concise Answers From Genesis to Revelation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1992. Hardcover, 615 pages.
- Kaiser, Walter C. *Hard Sayings of the Old Testament*. Downers Grove, IL: Intersociety Press, 1988. Paperback, 259 pages.
- Kaiser, Walter C. *More Hard Sayings of the Old Testament*. Downers Grove, IL: Intersociety Press, 1992. 272 pages.
- Neil, William, and Stephen Travis. *More Difficult Sayings of Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1982. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Stein, Robert H. *Difficult Passages in the New Testament: Interpreting Puzzling Texts in the Gospels and Epistles*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1990. Hardcover, 392 pages.

Hermeneutics: Systems

- Blaising, Craig A., and Darrell L. Bock. *Progressive Dispensationalism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2000. Paperback, 336 pages.
- Bock, Darrell L., J. Lanier Burns, Elliott E. Johnson, Stanley D. Toussaint, Charles R. Swindoll, and Herbert W. Bateman IV. *Three Central Issues in Contemporary Dispensationalism: A Comparison of Traditional & Progressive Views*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1999. Paperback, 352 pages.
- Horton, Michael. *God of Promise: Introducing Covenant Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Hardcover, 208 pages.
- Ironside, H.A. *Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth: Ultra-Dispensationalism Examined in the Light of Holy Scripture*. Chicago: Bible Institute Colportage Association, n.d. Paperback, 66 pages.
- Larkin, Clarence. *The Greatest Book on "Dispensational Truth" in the World*. 1920. 176 pages. Hardcover
- Mathison, Keith A. *Dispensationalism: Rightly Dividing the People of God?* Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1995. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Murray, John. *The Covenant of Grace: A Biblico-Theological Study*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Company, 1988. Booklet, 32 pages.
- Poythress, Vern S. *Understanding Dispensationalists*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1994. 2nd Edition. Paperback, 142 pages.
- Reisinger, John G. *Abraham's Four Seeds*. New Covenant Media, 1990. Paperback, 86 pages.
- Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *Dispensationalism Today*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1999. Paperback, 221 pages.

Scofield, C.I. *Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., n.d. Paperback, 64 pages.

Wells, Tom, and Fred Zaspel. *New Covenant Theology*. Frederick, MD: New Covenant Media, 2002. Paperback, 324 pages.

Hermeneutics: Continuity / Law and Gospel

Bahnsen, Greg L., Walter C. Kaiser, Jr., Douglas J. Moo, Wayne G. Strickland, and Willem A. Vangemeren. *The Law, the Gospel, and the Modern Christian: Five Views*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. Paperback, 416 pages.

Carson, D.A. *From Sabbath to Lord's Day: A Biblical, Historical and Theological Investigation*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub., 2000. Paperback, 444 pages.

Chantry, Walter J. *God's Righteous Kingdom*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1980. Edition: First. Paperback, 151 pages.

Feinberg, John S., John A. Sproule, Sam Storms, Rodney Petersen, Willem VanGemeren, O. Palmer Robertson, Paul D. Feinberg, Fred H. Klooster, Alan P. Ross, Knox Chamblin, Douglas J. Moo, Marten H. Woudstra, Robert L. Saucy, Bruce K. Waltke, and Walter C. Kaiser Jr. *Continuity and Discontinuity (Essays in Honor of S. Lewis Johnson, Jr.): Perspectives on the Relationship Between the Old and New Testaments*. Westchester, IL: Crossway, 1988. Edition: 0. Paperback, 416 pages.

Fuller, Daniel P. *Gospel & Law: Contrast or Continuum?* Pasadena, CA: Fuller Seminary Press, 1990. Paperback, 217 pages.

Fuller, Daniel P. *The Unity of the Bible: Unfolding Gods Plan for Humanity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Hardcover, 508 pages.

Gentry, Kenneth L. *God's Law in the Modern World: The Continuing Relevance of Old Testament Law*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co., 1993. Paperback, 81 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. Jr. *Recovering the Unity of the Bible: One Continuous Story, Plan, and Purpose*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. First Edition. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Pentecost, J. Dwight. *Thy Kingdom Come: Tracing God's Kingdom Program and Covenant Promises Throughout History*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1995. Paperback, 360 pages.

Ratzlaff, Dale. *Sabbath in Christ*. Glendale, AZ: Life Assurance Ministries, 2003. Paperback.

Ross, Philip S. *From the Finger of God: The Biblical & Theological Basis for the Threefold Division of the Law*. Scotland: Mentor, 2010. Paperback, 448 pages.

Rushdoony, Rousas J. *The Institutes of Biblical Law*. Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1973. Hardcover, 890 pages.

Schaff, Philip. *The Lord's Day*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications. Booklet, 4 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. *Law and Its Fulfillment, The: A Pauline Theology of Law*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 296 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. *40 Questions About Christians and Biblical Law* (40 Questions & Answers Series). Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2010. Paperback, 256 pages.

Shelton, Danny, and Shelly Quinn. *Ten Commandments Twice Removed*. Remnant, 2007. Paperback, 126 pages.

Shelton, L.R., Jr. *The True Israel of God*. Pensacola, FL: Mt. Zion Publications, 1990. Booklet, 35 pages.

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. *The Perpetuity of the Law of God and The Law Written on the Heart*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel

Library, n.d. Booklet, 32 pages.

Walther, C.F.W. *Law and Gospel: How to Read and Apply the Bible*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2010. Hardcover, 514 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, HERMENEUTICS: 63

History: Church

Comprehensive | Second Century to the Middle Ages | Middle Ages to the Reformation | Seventeenth to Nineteenth Century | Twentieth Century || American | Denominations | Issues and Movements

History: Church: Comprehensive

Bainton, Roland H. *The Church of Our Fathers*. Charles Scribner's Sons, 1950. Fifth Edition. Hardcover, 219 pages.

Curtis, A. Kenneth, J. Stephen Lang, and Randy Peterson. *The 100 Most Important Events in Christian History*. Grand Rapids, MI: Fleming H. Revell, 1998. Paperback, 208 pages.

Douglas, J.D. *The New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1978. Hardcover, 1074 pages.

Dowley, Tim. *Eerdmans' Handbook to the History of Christianity*. Eerdmans Pub Co, 1977. Hardcover, 656 pages.

Jackson, Jeremy C. *No Other Foundation: The Church Through Twenty Centuries*. Good News Publishers, 1980. Hardcover, 304 pages.

McManners, John. *The Oxford Illustrated History of Christianity (Oxford illustrated histories)*. USA: Oxford University Press, 1990. Hardcover, 768 pages.

McTavish, T.J. *A Theological Miscellany: 176 Pages of Odd, Merry, Essentially Inessential Facts, Figures, and Tidbits about Christianity*. Nashville: W Publishing, 2007. Paperback, 176 pages.

Murrell, Stanford E. *A Glorious Institution: The Church in History (Parts 1-2)*. Mount Zion Publications, 1998. Paperback, 191 pages.

Murrell, Stanford E. *A Glorious Institution: The Church in History (Parts 3-4)*. Mount Zion Publications, 1998. Paperback, 159 pages.

Brush, John Woolman. *Who's Who in Church History*. Needham Heights, MA: Whittemore Associates, 1962. Booklet, 64 pages.

Schaff, Philip. *History of the Christian Church (8 volumes)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc., 2006. 3rd Edition. Hardcover, 7120 pages.

Shelley, Bruce L. *Church History In Plain Language*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1996. 2nd Edition. Paperback, 544 pages.

Tomkins, Stephen. *A Short History of Christianity*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 2006. Paperback, 256 pages.

Lindberg, Carter, Catherine Gunsalus Gonzalez, Eugene TeSelle, Justo L Gonzalez, Harold L Fair, Dennis E Groh, and Richard L Harrison Jr. *Cloud of Witnesses Box Set*. Graded Press, 1988. 1) Augustine (Religion of the Heart); 2) Leo and Gregory (Shapers of the Church); 3) Monasticism (Patterns of Piety); 4) The Crusades (Piety Misguided); 5) Thomas Aquinas (Faith and Reason); 6) Early Reformers (Winds of Change); 7) Martin Luther (Justified by Grace); John Calvin (Spread of the Reformation). 1988 by Graded Press.

Christian History Time Line (2,000 Years of Christian History at a Glance!). Rose Publishing, Inc., 1997. Pamphlet, 12 pages.

History: Church: Second Century to the Middle Ages

Burnaby, John. *Augustine: Later Works*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1955. 1st Edition. Paperback, 360 pages.

Davidson, Ivor J. *The Birth of the Church: From Jesus to Constantine, AD 30-312*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2004. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Eusebius Pamphilus and Isaac Boyle. *The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius Pamphilus and A Historical View of the Council of Nice with a Translation of Documents*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1990. Hardcover, 539 pages.

Fitzgerald, Allan D. *Augustine through the Ages: An Encyclopedia*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2009. Paperback, 952 pages.

Holmes, Michael W. *The Apostolic Fathers: Greek Texts and English Translations*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2007. 3rd Edition. Hardcover, 832 pages.

Holmes, Michael W. *The Apostolic Fathers in English*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2006. 3rd Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Meyendorff, John. *Orthodoxy and Catholicity*. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1966. Hardcover, 180 pages.

Molland, Einar. *The Conception of the Gospel in the Alexandrian Theology*. 1938. Photocopy.

Osborn, E.F. *The Philosophy Of Clement Of Alexandria*. Literary Licensing, LLC., 2011. Paperback, 220 pages.

Evans, Gillian. *Anselm and a New Generation*. Oxford University Press, USA (1980), Edition: First, Hardcover, 230 pages

MacMullen, Ramsay. *Christianizing the Roman Empire (A.D. 100-400)*. Yale Univ Press, 1984. Hardcover, 200 pages.

Richardson, Cyril. *Early Christian Fathers*. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1970. Paperback, 415 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (Second Series, Volume 1): Eusebius*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1997. Hardcover, 632 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 4): Augustine: The Writings Against the Manichaens and Against the Donatists*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 675 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (Second Series, Volume 4): Athanasius: Selects Works and Letters*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 606 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 7): Augustine: Gospel of John, First Epistle of John, Soliloquies*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 581 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 8): Augustine: Exposition on the Book of Psalms*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 700 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (Second Series, Volume 8): Basil: Letters and Select Works*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 363 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (Second Series, Volume 10): Ambrose: Selected Works and Letters by Philip*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 497 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 11): Chrysostom: Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistle to the Romans*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 574 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 12): Chrysostom: Homilies on First and Second Corinthians*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 438 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 13): Chrysostom: Homilies on Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 592 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 14): Chrysostom: Homilies on The Gospel of Saint John and the Epistle to the Hebrews*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 555 pages.

Slaughter, Frank G. *Constantine: The Miracle of the Flaming Cross*. New York: Doubleday, 1965. Hardcover, 430 pages.

Srawley, J.H.(Editor and Introduction), T. Thompson (Translator). *St. Ambrose On the Mysteries and the Treatise on the Sacraments*. New York: Macmillan, 1919. Photocopy, 99 pages.

Stephenson, Carl. *Mediaeval History: Europe From the Fourth to the Sixteenth Century*. New York: Harper and Brothers, Publishers, 1935. Hardcover, 797 pages.

History: Church: Middle Ages to the Reformation

Asbridge, Thomas. *The First Crusade: A New History*. Oxford University Press, 2004. Hardcover, 448 pages.

D'Aubigne, J.H. Merle. *History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century*. New York: G.P. Putnam and Sons, 1872 (facsimile edition published by Powder Springs Press). Hardcover, 724 pages.

D'Aubigne, J.H. Merle. *History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century*. New York: Robert Carter and Brothers, 1883. Hardcover, 867 pages.

D'Aubigne, J.H. Merle. *Classic Reformed Discourses and Essays*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2005. Paperback, 364 pages.

Lindsay, T.M. *History of the Reformation, Vol. 1. In Germany*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1933. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Lindsay, T.M. *History of the Reformation, Vol. 2. In Lands Beyond Germany*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1934. Hardcover, 631 pages.

Davies, Brian, G.R. Evans, Eds. *Anselm of Canterbury: The Major Works*. Oxford University Press, 2008 Paperback, 544 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *The Intellectual Origins of the European Reformation*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2003. Second Edition. Paperback, 304 pages.

Moore, Ernest Carroll. *The Story of Instruction: The Church, The Renaissances, And The Reformations*. New York: Macmillan, 1938. Hardcover, 575 pages.

Monter, E. William. *Calvin's Geneva*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1967. First Edition. Hardcover, 270 pages.

History: Church: American

Alexander, James W. *The New York City Revival of 1858 and Its Lessons*. Laurel, MS: Audubon Press, 2008 reprint of the original 1859 edition by Anson D.F. Randolph of New York). Paperback, 148 pages.

Burr, Nelson R., James Ward Smith, and A Leland Jamison (Editors). *Critical Bibliography of Religion in America, Parts*

1 and 2. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1961. Hardcover, 541 pages.

Burr, Nelson R., James Ward Smith, and A Leland Jamison (Editors). *A Critical Bibliography of Religion in America, Parts 3, 4, and 5*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1961. Hardcover, 678 pages.

Cairns, Earle E. *Christianity in the United States*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1961. Paperback, 192 pages.

Noll, Mark A. *Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America*. Eerdmans Pub Co, 1983. Photocopy of the original hardcover, 507 pages.

Orr, J. Edwin. *America's Great Revival of 1957*. Elizabethtown, PA: McBeth Press, 1957. Booklet, 30 pages.

Riss, Richard M. *A Survey of 20th-Century Revival Movements in North America*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc., 1988. Paperback, 208 pages.

Shelley, Bruce. *Evangelicalism in America*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1967. Paperback, 134 pages.

Smith, H. Shelton; Robert T. Handy; Lefferts A. Loetscher. *American Christianity: An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents: Volume I - 1607-1820*. New York: Charles Scribner, 1960. Hardcover, 615 pages.

Smith, H. Shelton; Robert T. Handy; Lefferts A. Loetscher. *American Christianity: An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents: Volume II - 1820-1960*. New York: Charles Scribner, 1960. Hardcover, 634 pages.

History: Church: Denominations

Bernardin, Joseph B. *An Introduction to the Episcopal Church*. Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse Publishing, 1990. Fifth Revised Edition. Paperback, 132 pages.

Burroughs, P.E. *The Baptists People From the First to the Twentieth Century*. Nashville: The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1934. Hardcover, 105 pages.

Carroll, J.M. *The Trail of Blood*. Lexington, KY: Ashland Avenue Baptist Church, 1931. Booklet, 56 pages.

Holmes, Urban T. III. *What Is Anglicanism?*. Wilton, CT: Morehouse, Publishing, 1982. 5th Edition. Paperback, 95 pages.

Loetscher, Lefferts A. *A Brief History of the Presbyterians*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1984. 4th Edition. Paperback, 210 pages.

Lovene, P. *Distinctive Baptist Principles: A Survey of Faith, Polity and Practice*. Chicago: Baptist Conference Press, 1954. 3rd Edition. Booklet, 94 pages.

Mead, Frank. *Handbook of Denominations*. New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury Press, 1956. Hardcover, 207 pages.

Payne, William. *What is a Reformed Baptist Church?* Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2005. Booklet, 6 pages.

Pegg, Walter A. *Historic Baptist Distinctives*. Chicago: Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 1952. Booklet, 47 pages.

Renihan, James M. *A Tale of Two Associations*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications. Booklet, 28 pages.

Speer, Lossie L. *From These Roots: A History of Arizona Baptists 1875-1975*. Phoenix, AZ: A.B.C. Press, 1975. Paperback, 157 pages.

Torbet, Robert G. *History of the Baptists*. Valley Forge, PA: Judson Press, 1973. 3rd Edition. Hardcover, 585 pages.

History: Church: Issues and Movements

Davis, Kenneth Ronald. *Anabaptism and Asceticism: A Study in Intellectual Origins*. Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, 1974. Hardcover, 365 pages.

Estep, William R. *The Anabaptist Story*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1975. Paperback, 250 pages.

Ozment, Steven. *Protestants: The Birth of a Revolution*. New York: Doubleday, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 270 pages.

Reed, Kevin. *Imperious Presbyterianism*. Unicoi, TN: Trinity Review, 2008. Booklet, 42 pages.

Robbins, John W. *Can The Orthodox Presbyterian Church Be Saved?* Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2004. Booklet, 60 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *A Closer Look at Revival and Revival Meetings by Gil Rugh*. Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1996. Paperback, 27 pages.

Smith, Chuck. *Harvest*. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1987. Hardcover, 191 pages.

Stoltzfus, Nicholas. *Worth Dying for: A Story of the Waldensians*. Altamont, TN: Ambassador Publishers, 2001 (reprint). Paperback, 248 pages.

Verduin, Leonard. *The Reformers and Their Stepchildren*. Sarasota, FL: Christian Hymnary Publications, 1991. Reprint. Paperback, 292 pages.

Verduin, Leonard. *The Anatomy of a Hybrid: A Study in Church-State Relationships*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1976. Paperback, 274 pages.

Wacker, Grant. *Heaven Below: Early Pentecostals and American Culture*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003. Paperback, 384 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, HISTORY: CHURCH: 98

History: General

Ancient | World | American | 20th to 21st Century

History: General: Ancient

Bing, Stanley. *Rome, Inc.: The Rise and Fall of the First Multinational Corporation*. W.W. Norton & Company, 2007. Paperback, 224 pages.

Custance, Arthur C. *Noah's Three Sons: Human History in Three Dimensions (Volume 1: The Doorway Papers)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1975. Paperback, 368 pages.

Durant, Will. *The Life of Greece: The Story of Civilization Series*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1939. Hardcover, 754 pages.

Gibbon, Edward. *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire: Volumes 1-3*. Everyman's Library, 1993. Hardcover, 704 pages.

Mason, Herbert M., Jr. *Gilgamesh: A Verse Narrative*. Mentor Books, 1972. Paperback, 126 pages.

Ellisen, Stanley. *Who Owns the Land? The Arab-Israeli Conflict*. Portland, OR: Multnomah, 1991. Paperback, 248 pages.

Hall, H.R. *The Ancient History of the Near East: From the Earliest Times to the Battle of Salamis*. London: Methuen & Co., 1950. 11th Edition. Hardcover, 620 pages.

Hayes, Carlton J. and Parker Thomas Moon. *Ancient and Medieval History*. New York: The MacMillan Co., 1933. Hardcover, 893 pages.

Lamb, Harold. *Genghis Kahn: The Emperor of All Men*. Garden City, NY: International Collectors Library, 1927. Hardcover, 268 pages.

Leick, Gwendolyn. *The Babylonians: An Introduction (Peoples of the Ancient World)*. New York: Routledge, 2002. Paperback, 192 pages.

Yamauchi, Edwin. *Foes from the Northern Frontier: Invading Hordes from the Russian Steppes*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1982. Paperback, 148 pages.

History: General: World

Barzun, Jacques. *From Dawn to Decadence: 500 Years of Western Cultural Life 1500 to the Present*. New York: Harper Perennial, 2001. First Edition. Paperback, 912 pages.

Kagan, Donald. *The Western Heritage*. New York: Macmillan, 1983. Second Edition. Hardcover, 1078 pages.

Lewis, Bernard. *The Middle East: A Brief History of the Last 2,000 Years*. New York: Scribner, 2009. Paperback, 448 pages.

Ussher, James. *The Annals of the World*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books, 2007. Paperback, 960 pages.

Van Doren, Charles. *A History of Knowledge: Past, Present, and Future*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1992. Paperback, 448 pages.

Wetterau, Bruce. *World History: A Dictionary of Important People, Places, and Events, from Ancient Times to the Present*. Henry Holt & Co., 1995. Paperback.

History: General: American

Ambrose, Stephen E. *Undaunted Courage - Meriwether Lewis, Thomas Jefferson, And The Opening Of The American West*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2003. Paperback, 521 pages.

Aron, Paul. *Unsolved Mysteries of American History: An Eye-Opening Journey through 500 Years of Discoveries, Disappearances, and Baffling Events*. New York: MJF Books, 1997. Hardcover, 225 pages

Boyle, Donzella Cross. *Quest of a Hemisphere*. Western Islands / Pro Patria Series, 1970. First Edition. Hardcover, 633 pages.

Burke, Merle. *United States History: The Growth of Our Land*. Chicago: American Technical Society, 1961. Hardcover, 493 pages.

Catton, Bruce. *The American Heritage Short History of the Civil War*. New York: Dell, 1970, Paperback, 286 pages.

de Tocqueville, Alexis. *Democracy in America (Everyman's Library)*. Other authors: Alan Ryan (Introduction) New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994. Edition: Reprint, Hardcover, 394 pages.

Dorson, Richard Mercer. *America In Legend: Folklore from the Colonial Period to the Present*. New York: Pantheon Books, 1973. First Edition. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Hakim, Joy. *Freedom: A History of US*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. Hardcover, 416 pages.

Kleinbach, Hazel. *Chronicles of Clarkson*. Fancher, NY: Poor Richard, 1992. Paperback, 121 pages.

McCullough, David. *1776*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Muzzey, David Saville. *History of the American People*. Boston: Ginn and Company, 1929. Hardcover, 730 pages.

Nevins, Allan and Henry Steele Commager. *A Short History of the United States*. Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 1966. Fifth Edition. Hardcover, 669 pages.

Silva, Ruth C., Edward Keynes, Hugh A. Bone, and David W. Adamany. *American Government: Democracy and Liberty in Balance*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1981. Paperback, 542 pages.

Tuveson, Ernest Lee. *Redeemer Nation: The Idea of America's Millennial Role* (Midway Reprint Series). Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1980. Paperback, 252 pages.

History: General: 20th to 21st Century

Ambrose, Stephen E. *Citizen Soldiers: The U. S. Army from the Normandy Beaches to the Bulge to the Surrender of Germany*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1998. Paperback, 528 pages.

Nesmith, Jeff. *No Higher Honor: The U.S.S. Yorktown and the Battle of Midway*. Atlanta, GA: Longstreet, 1999. Hardcover, 280 pages.

Brokaw, Tom. *The Greatest Generation*. New York: Random House, 1998. First Edition. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Churchill, Winston S. *The Grand Alliance: The Second World War*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1951. First Edition. Hardcover, 903 pages.

Comfort, Ray. *Hitler, God, and the Bible*. Washington: WND Books, 2012. First Edition. Hardcover, 174 pages.

Damore, Leo. *Senatorial Privilege: The Chappaquiddick Cover-Up*. New York: Dell, 1989. Reprint. Paperback, 552 pages.

Preston, Diana. *The Boxer Rebellion: The Dramatic Story of China's War on Foreigners That Shook the World in the Summer of 1900*. New York: Berkley Books, 2000. Paperback, 436 pages.

Shirer, William L. *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1991. Paperback, 1600 pages.

Speer, Albert. *Inside the Third Reich*. New York: MacMillan, 1970. Hardcover, 705 pages.

Trevor-Roper, Hugh. *Final Entries 1945 The Diaries of Joseph Goebbels*. New York: Putnam, 1978. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Simmons, Edwin H. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 1: Marines*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Berry, F. Clifton, Jr. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 2: Sky Soldiers*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Arnold, James R. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 3: Armor*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Marolda, Edward J. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 4: Carrier Operations*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Ewing, Michael. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 5: Khe Sanh*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover,

TOTAL HOLDINGS, HISTORY: GENERAL: 49

Judaica

Edersheim, Alfred. *The Temple*. London: James Clarke & Co., 1959. Hardcover, 414 pages.

Greenberg, Irving. *The Jewish Way: Living the Holidays*. New York: Touchstone, 1993. Paperback, 464 pages.

Lipson, Eric. *Passover Haggadah: A Messianic Celebration*. San Francisco: Jews for Jesus, 1986. Hardcover, 126 pages.

Herzig, Steve. *Jewish Culture and Customs: A Sampler of Jewish Life*. Bellmawr, NJ: Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1997. Paperback, 141 pages.

Jacobs, Louis. *The Jewish Religion: A Companion*. Oxford University Press, 1995. First Edition. Hardcover, 648 pages.

Josephus, Flavius. *The Works of Josephus: Complete and Unabridged*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1980. Updated Edition. Hardcover, 800 pages.

Moore, George Foot. *Judaism In the First Centuries of the Christian Era - The Age of the Tannaim (3 Vol. Set)*. Harvard University Press, 1970. Hardcover, 1243 pages.

Neusner, Jacob, Ed. *Dictionary of Ancient Rabbis: Selections from the Jewish Encyclopaedia*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2003. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Neusner, Jacob. *The Mishnah: A New Translation*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1991. Paperback, 1207 pages.

Neusner, Jacob. *Between Time and Eternity: The Essentials of Judaism*. Wadsworth Pub. Co., 1965. Paperback, 196 pages.

Riskin, Shlomo. *Passover Haggadah with a Traditional and Contemporary Commentary*. New York: Ktav Publishing House, 1984. Paperback, 169 pages.

Schechter, Solomon. *Aspects of Rabbinic Theology: Major Concepts of the Talmud*. New York: Schocken Books, Inc., 1961. Paperback, 384 pages.

Strack, Hermann L. and Gunter Stemmerger. *Introduction to the Talmud and Midrash*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1992. Paperback, 448 pages.

Wise, Michael O., Martin G. Abegg, and Edward M. Cook. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A New Translation*. HarperOne, 1996. 1st Edition. Hardcover, 513 pages.

Laws and Customs of Israel,: Compiled From the Codes Chayye Adam ("Life of Man") Kizzur Shulchan Aruch ("Condensed Code of Laws") in Four Parts (2 Volumes). New York: Pardes Publishing House, 1952. Hardcover.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, JUDAICA: 18

Classic Literature

Aquinas; Berkeley; Boswell; Dante; Francis of Assisi; Kant; Mirandola; Newton; Virgil. *The Great Books: Fifth Year Course, Readings For Discussion, Volumes 4-13*. Chicago: The Great Books Foundation, 1956. Paperback.

Aristotle; Augustine; Kant; Lucretius; Mill; Plato; Rousseau; Solomon; Sophocles. *The Great Books: Second Year Course*,

Readings For Discussion, Volumes 1-7; 13-15. Chicago: The Great Books Foundation, 1955. Paperback.

Bennett, William J. (Editor). *The Book of Virtues: A Treasury of Great Moral Stories.* New York: Simon & Schuster, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 831 pages.

Chute, Marchette. *An Introduction to Shakespeare.* Scholastic Book Services, 1979. Paperback, 123 pages.

Eliot, George. *Adam Bede.* Rahway, NJ: Mershon Publishing Company, n.d. Hardcover, 482 pages.

Gibran, Kahlil. *The Prophet.* New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1975. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Orwell, George. *Animal Farm / 1984.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 2013. Hardcover, 385 pages.

Poe, Edgar Allan. *Complete Stories and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* Doubleday, 1966. Hardcover, 832 pages.

Steinbeck, John. *The Pearl.* New York: Bantam Books, 1966. Paperback, 118 pages.

Wallace, Lew. *Ben Hur A Tale of the Christ.* Harper & Brothers, 1880. Hardcover, 560 pages.

Winthrop, John, Ed. *The Norton Anthology of American Literature.* W.W. Norton & Company, 1986. Paperback, 2651 pages.

Wouk, Herman. *The Cain Mutiny.* New York: Doubleday, 1951. Hardcover, 498 pages.

The Complete Works of Julius Shakespeare, Vol. 1 in The Programmed Classics Series (W.G. Clark and Aldis Wright, Eds.). n.d. HB. 570 pp.

The Complete Works of Julius Shakespeare, Vol. 2 in The Programmed Classics Series (W.G. Clark and Aldis Wright, Eds.). n.d. HB. 1140 pp.

Selected Poems of Byron, Keats and Shelley in The Programmed Classics Series (Elliott Coleman, Ed.). Copyright by author, 1967. HB. 699 pp.

The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin in The Programmed Classics Series (Benjamin Franklin). Houghton Mifflin Company, 1923 (reprint). HB. 235 pp.

Travels of Marco Polo the Venetian in The Programmed Classics Series (William Marsden and Thomas Wright, Eds.). n.d. HB. 344 pp.

War and Peace (An Abridged Translation Revised by Princess Alexandra Kropotkin) in The Programmed Classics Series (Leo Tolstoy). n.d. HB. 696 pp.

Divine Comedy in The Programmed Classics Series (Dante Alighieri). n.d. HB. 475 pp.

The Iliad of Homer in The Programmed Classics Series (translated by Richmond Lattimore). Chicago: University of Chicago, 1961. HB. 525 pp.

Selections from the Arabian Nights in The Programmed Classics Series. n.d. HB. 472 pp.

The Odyssey in The Programmed Classics Series (translated by Robert Fitzgerald). Copyright by author, 1961 HB. 426 pp.

The Last Days of Pompeii in The Programmed Classics Series (Sir Edward G.E. Bulwer-Lytton). Dodd and Mead Company, n.d. (reprint). HB. 391 pp.

Crime and Punishment in The Programmed Classics Series (Fyodor Dostoevsky). HB. 449 pp.

Canterbury Tales in The Programmed Classics Series (Geoffrey Chaucer). Covici Friede, Inc., n.d. (reprint). HB. 626 pp.

Essays and Journals in The Programmed Classics Series (Ralph Waldo Emerson). Nelson Doubleday, Inc., 1968 (reprint). HB. 671 pp.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CLASSIC LITERATURE: 42

Missions and Evangelism

- Aldrich, Joseph C. *Life-Style Evangelism*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1981. Paperback, 246 pages.
- Aldrich, Joseph C. *Lifestyle Evangelism Study Guide*. Portland, OR: Multnomah, 1983. Paperback, 30 pages.
- Allen, Roland. *Missionary Methods: St. Paul's or Ours?* Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1962. Paperback, 179 pages.
- Beeke, Joel R. *Puritan Evangelism: A Biblical Approach*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformation Heritage Books, 1999. First Edition. Paperback, 52 pages.
- Carson, D.A. *Telling the Truth: Evangelizing Postmoderns*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2002. 416 pages.
- Coleman, Robert E. *The Master Plan of Evangelism*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1964. Paperback, 124 pages.
- Fish, Roy J. *Study Guide to The Master Plan of Evangelism*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1972. Paperback, 64 pages.
- Crotts, John. *Upsetting the World: Following Paul's Example of Frontline Evangelism*. The Woodlands, TX: Kress Biblical Resources, 2012. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Doyle, Tom. *Dreams and Visions: Is Jesus Awakening the Muslim World?* Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2012. Paperback, 288 pages.
- Doran, David M. *For the Sake of His Name: Challenging a New Generation for World Missions*. Allen Park, MI: Student Global Impact, 2002. 299 pages.
- Elliff, Jim. *Pursuing God: A Seeker's Guide*. Kansas City, MO: Christian Communicators Worldwide, 2003. Paperback, 70 pages.
- Fay, William. *Share Jesus Without Fear*. Nashville: Broadman and Holman Publishers, 1999. Paperback, 196 pages.
- Hogestyn, Larry G. *Are You Ready?* Xulon Press, 2004. Paperback, 184 pages.
- Jowett, J.H. *The Passion for Souls*. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1905. Hardcover, 128 pages.
- Kennedy, D. James. *Evangelism Explosion: The Coral Ridge Program For Lay Witness*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1983. Third Edition. Paperback, 178 pages.
- Little, Paul E. *How to Give Away Your Faith*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1966. Paperback, 131 pages.
- Mandryk, Jason. *Operation World: The Definitive Prayer Guide to Every Nation*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2010. Seventh Edition. Paperback, 978 pages.
- Meade, David. *HERE to THERE: Getting from CROSS to Your Missions Field*. Propempo International, 2013. Paperback, 96 pages.

Metzger, Will. *Tell The Truth: The Whole Gospel to the Whole Person by Whole People*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1984. Second Edition. Paperback, 192 pages.

McQuilkin, Robertson. *The Great Omission*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1984. Paperback, 103 pages.

Newbigin, Lesslie. *The Gospel in a Pluralist Society*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1989. Paperback, 264 pages.

Packer, James I. *Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1961. Paperback, 126 pages.

Piper, John. *Let the Nations Be Glad!: The Supremacy of God in Missions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1993. Paperback, 240 pages.

Ratz, Calvin, Frank Tillapaugh, and Myron Augsburger. *Mastering Ministry: Mastering Outreach And Evangelism (Mastering Ministry Series)*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1990. Hardcover, 168 pages.

Ravenhill, Leonard. *Why Revival Tarries*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany Fellowship, 1959. Hardcover, 175 pages.

Rice, John R. *Personal Soul Winning*. Wheaton, IL: Sword of the Lord, 1961. Hardcover, 314 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Evangelism: Treading the Roman Road*. Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1997. Paperback, 27 pages.

Stetzer, Ed. *Subversive Kingdom: Living as Agents of Gospel Transformation*. B&H Books, 2012. Paperback, 256 pages.

Stott, John R.W. *Christian Mission in the Modern World: What the Church Should be Doing Now*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP, 1975. Paperback, 128 pages.

Trotman, Dawson E. *Born to Reproduce*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1981. Booklet, 35 pages.

Weber, James K. *Let's Quit Kidding Ourselves About Missions*. Winona Lake, IN: Don Wardell, 1979. Paperback, 137 pages.

Wimber, John. *Power Evangelism*. New York: Harpercollins, 1986. First Edition. Hardcover, 201 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM: 32

New Testament Commentaries

Multi-Book Works | Gospels | Acts | Romans | 1 and 2 Corinthians | Galatians to Colossians and Philemon | 1 and 2 Thessalonians | Pastoral Epistles and Philemon | General Epistles | 1-3 John, Jude and Revelation

Multi-Book Works

Evans, Craig A. *Bible Knowledge Background Commentary: John, Hebrews-Revelation*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 2005. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Lightfoot, John. *A Commentary on the New Testament from the Talmud and Hebraica*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1989. Hardcover, 1664 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Matthew 1-7: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1985. Hardcover, 528 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Matthew 8-15: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1987. Hardcover, 512 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Matthew 16-23: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1988. Hardcover, 432 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Matthew 24-28: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1989. Hardcover, 368 pages.

MacArthur, John. *John 1-11: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2006. Hardcover, 528 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Acts 1-12: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1994. Hardcover, 352 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Acts 13-28: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1996. Hardcover, 400 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Romans 1-8: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1991. Hardcover, 560 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Romans 9-16: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1994. Hardcover, 416 pages.

MacArthur, John. *1 Corinthians: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1984. Hardcover, 512 pages.

MacArthur, John. *2 Corinthians: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2003. Hardcover, 544 pages.

MacArthur, John. Galatians: *The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1987. Hardcover, 240 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Ephesians: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1986. Hardcover, 402 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Colossians and Philemon: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1992. Hardcover, 256 pages.

MacArthur, John. *1 Timothy: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1995. Hardcover, 328 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Hebrews: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1983. Hardcover, 496 pages.

MacArthur, John. *1 Peter: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 336 pages.

MacArthur, John. *2 Peter and Jude: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary (MacArthur New Testament Commentary Series)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2005. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Gospels

GENERAL GOSPELS

MacArthur, John. *Kingdom Living Here and Now: John MacArthur on the Beatitudes*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1980. Paperback, 191 pages.

Wiersbe, Warren. *Meet Yourself in the Parables*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1979. Paperback.

MULTI VOLUME

Evans, Craig A. *Bible Knowledge Background Commentary: Matthew-Luke*. Elgin, IL: David C. Cook, 2003. Hardcover, 544 pages.

Ryle, J.C. *Expository Thoughts on the Gospels (Seven Volumes)*. Edinburgh, UK: Banner of Truth, 2012. Hardcover.

SYNOPTIC GOSPELS

Boice, James Montgomery. *The Gospel of Matthew: The King and His Kingdom, Matthew 1-17*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 368 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Sermon on the Mount: An Evangelical Exposition of Matthew 5-7*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1982. Paperback, 157 pages.

Carson, D.A. *When Jesus Confronts the World: An Exposition of Matthew 8-10*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1987. Paperback, 154 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Matthew: Chapters 13-28 (The Expositor's Bible Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. First Edition. Paperback, 272 pages.

Criswell, W.A. *Expository Notes on the Gospel of Matthew*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House, 1963.

France, Richard. *The Gospel According to Matthew (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1987. Paperback, 416 pages.

France, R.T. *The Gospel of Matthew (New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 2007. Hardcover, 1233 pages

Glasscock, Ed. *Matthew (Moody Gospel Commentary)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1997. Paperback, 640 pages.

Hobbs, Herschel H. *An Exposition of the Gospel of Matthew*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1965. First Edition. Hardcover, 422 pages.

Cole, R. Alan. *Mark (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2008. Paperback, 340 pages.

Maclaren, Alexander. *Mark: The God Who Serves*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1987. Hardcover.

Wessel, Walter W. *Mark*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. First Edition. Paperback, 208 pages.

Juel, Donald. *Luke-Acts: The Promise of History*. John Knox Press, 1983. Hardcover, 138 pages.

MacArthur, John. *A Tale of Two Sons: The Inside Story of a Father, His Sons, and a Shocking Murder*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2008. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *Luke: The God Who Cares*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1987. Hardcover.

Morris, Leon. *The Gospel According to St. Luke: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1974. Paperback, 350 pages.

Whedon, D.D. *Commentary on the Gospels: Intended for Popular Use (Luke-John)*. E. Thomas, 1876. Hardcover, 422 pages.

John

Carson, D.A. *The Farewell Discourse and Final Prayer of Jesus: An Exposition of John 14-17* by D.A. Carson (Author) Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1988. Paperback, 207 pages.

Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. *The Gospel of John: A Complete Analytical Exposition*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1965. Hardcover, 414 pages.

Hughes, R. Kent. *John: That You May Believe (Preaching the Word)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1999. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Kysar, Robert. *John: The Maverick Gospel*. John Knox Press, 1976.

Meyer, F.B. *John: The Life of Love*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1987. Hardcover, 410 pages.

Morris, Leon. *The Gospel According to John (The New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1971. Hardcover, 936 pages.).

Tasker, R.V.G. *John (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1983. Paperback, 240 pages.

Tenney, Merrill C. *John: The Gospel of Belief - An Analytic Study of the Text*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1976. Hardcover.

Acts

Barnhouse, Donald Grey. *Acts: An Expository Commentary*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1982. Paperback, 233 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Acts (Expository Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 456 pages.

Bruce, F.F. *The Book of the Acts (New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1988. Hardcover, 565 pages.

Harrison, Everett F. *Interpreting Acts: The Expanding Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 482 pages.

Kistemaker, Simon J. *Acts (New Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1991. First Edition. Hardcover.

Laurin, Roy L. *Acts: Life in Action*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1985. 407 pages.

Marshall, I. Howard. *Acts (The Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1980 Paperback.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *Acts of the Apostles*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1960. Hardcover. 547 HB. pp.

Romans

Best, W.E. *The Most Neglected Chapter in the Bible: (Romans 9)*. South Belt Assembly of Christ, 1992. Paperback, 229 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Romans (4 Volume Set)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2005. Paperback, 2112 pages.

Bruce, F.F. *Romans: Tyndale New Testament Commentaries*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1985. Paperback, 274 pages.

Jacomb, Thomas. *Romans 8: Verses One to Four*. Edinburgh, UK: Banner of Truth, 1996. Hardcover.

Laurin Roy L. *Romans*. Dunham Publishing Company, 1964. Hardcover, 529 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Freedom from Sin (John MacArthur's Bible Studies)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1987. Paperback, 189 pages.

MacArthur, John. *A Living Sacrifice (John MacArthur's Bible studies)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1987. Paperback, 75 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, Martyn. *Romans: Atonement and Justification (An Exposition of Chapters 3:20-4:25)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 1971. Hardcover, 250 pages.

Murray, John. *Epistle to the Romans: The English Text With Introduction, Exposition, and Notes (New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1980. Hardcover, 312 pages.

Newell, William R. *Romans Verse by Verse*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1938). Hardcover, 590 pages.

Piper, John. *The Justification of God: An Exegetical and Theological Study of Romans 9:1-23*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1993. Second Edition. Paperback, 246 pages.

Swindoll, Charles. *Learning to Walk by Grace: A Study of Romans 6 - 11*. Fullerton, CA: Insight For Living, 1985. Paperback, 81 pages.

Thomas. W.H. Griffith. *St Paul's Epistle to the Romans: A Devotional Commentary*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1946. Paperback, 464 pages.

Wuest, Kenneth S. *Word Studies: Romans in the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co, 1955. Paperback, 300 pages.

1 and 2 Corinthians

Barclay, William. *The Letters to the Corinthians (The Daily Study Bible)*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1954. Hardcover, 298 pages.

Barnett, Paul. *The Second Epistle to the Corinthians (The New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1997. Hardcover, 692 pages.

Carson, D.A. *From Triumphalism to Maturity: An Exposition of 2 Corinthians 10-13*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1988. Paperback, 186 pages.

Garland, David E. *1 Corinthians (Baker Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2003. Hardcover, 896 pages.

Kruse, Colin. *2 Corinthians (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B Eerdmans, 1987. Paperback, 224 pages.

Laurin, Roy L. *First Corinthians: Where Life Matures*. Findlay, OH: Dunham, 1957. Hardcover, 332 pages.

Laurin, Roy L. *Second Corinthians: Where Life Endures*. Findlay, OH: Dunham Pub. Co., 1957. Third Edition. Hardcover, 248 pages.

Martin, Ralph P. *Spirit and the Congregation: Studies in 1 Corinthians 12-15*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1984. Hardcover, 168 pages.

Morris, Leon. *1 Corinthians (Tyndale New Testament Commentary Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1988. Paperback, 244 pages.

Moule, Handley. *The Second Epistle to the Corinthians*. Fort Washington, PA: Christian Literature Crusade, 1976. Paperback, 241 pages.

Redpath, Alan. *The Royal Route to Heaven: Studies in 1 Corinthians*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H Revell Co., 1960. Hardcover, 248 pages

Redpath, Alan. *Blessings Out of Buffetings: Studies in 2 Corinthians*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H Revell Co, 1984. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Witherington, Ben. *Conflict and Community in Corinth: Socio-rhetorical Commentary on 1 and 2 Corinthians*. Paternoster Press, 1994. Paperback, 501 pages.

Galatians to Colossians and Philemon

Barclay, William. *The Letters to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians (Daily Study Bible Series)*. Louisville: The Westminster Press, 1976. Paperback, 219 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Ephesians*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 304 pages.

Bruce, F. F. *The Epistles to the Colossians, to Philemon, and to the Ephesians (The New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1984. First Edition. Hardcover, 442 pages.

Cole, Alan. *The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1964. Paperback, 188 pages.

Elliott, Mark W. Editor, N. T. Wright (Editor), Scott J. Hafemann (Editor), John Frederick (Editor). *Galatians and Christian Theology: Justification, the Gospel, and Ethics in Paul's Letter*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2014. Paperback, 400 pages.

Foulkes, Francis. *The Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1989. First Edition. Paperback, 182 pages.

Hawthorne, Gerald F. *Word Biblical Commentary: Philippians (Vol. 43)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1983. First Edition. Hardcover, 232 pages.

Hendriksen, William. *Exposition of Philippians (New Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1980. Paperback, 218 pages.

Laurin, Roy L. *Colossians: Where Life is Established*. Findlay, OH: Dunham, 1957. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn. *The Life of Joy: An Exposition of Philippians 1 and 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1989. Hardcover, 235 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn. *The Life of Peace: An Exposition of Philippians 3 and 4*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1993. Hardcover, 271 pages.

Longenecker, Richard N. *Word Biblical Commentary Vol. 41, Galatians*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1990. Hardcover, 448 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Your Completeness in Christ: Colossians 1:24-2:23 (John MacArthur's Bible Studies)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1985. Paperback, 150 pages.

Martin, Ralph P. *The Epistle of Paul to the Philippians (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1988. Paperback, 144 pages.

Moo, Douglas J. *Galatians (Baker Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2013. Hardcover, 496 pages.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Keys to Galatians: Collected Essays*. Michael Glazier, 2012. Paperback, 202 pages.

O'Brien, Peter T. *Word Biblical Commentary: Colossians-Philemon (Vol. 44)*. Waco: TX: Word Books, 1982. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Ryken, Philip Graham. *Galatians (Reformed Expository Commentary)*. P & R Publishing, 2005. Hardcover, 290 pages.

Stott, John R.W. *The Message of Galatians*. London: Intersity Press, 1971. Paperback, 191 pages.

Tenney, Merrill C. *Galatians: The Charter of Christian Liberty*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1981. Hardcover, 216 pages.

Vincent, Marvin R. *Philippians and Philemon (International Critical Commentary)*. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1985. Hardcover, 201 pages.

Wright, N. T. *The Epistles of Paul to the Colossians and to Philemon: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1988. Paperback, 192 pages.

Wright, N.T. *Paul for Everyone: Galatians and Thessalonians*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 2004. Paperback, 178 pages.

1 and 2 Thessalonians

Draper, James T. *1 & 2 Thessalonians: The Hope of a Waiting Church*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1979. Paperback, 257 pages.

Morris, Leon. *1 & 2 Thessalonians: An Introduction and Commentary (The Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1984. Paperback, 152 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *The Thessalonian Epistles*. Grand Rapids, MI: Dunham Publishing, 1967. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Pastoral Epistles and Philemon

Barclay, William. *The Letters to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon*. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1976. Paperback, 283 pages.

Guthrie, Donald. *The Pastoral Epistles: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1990. Paperback, 228 pages.

Hendriksen, William. *I-II Timothy and Titus*. Banner of Truth, 1959.

Hiebert, D. Edmond. *First Timothy (Everyman's Bible Commentaries)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1957. Paperback, 132 pages.

Hiebert, D. Edmond. *Second Timothy (Everyman's Bible Commentary)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1959. Paperback, 132 pages.

Hiebert, D. Edmond. *Titus and Philemon (Everyman's Bible Commentary Series)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1957. Paperback, 128 pages.

Kelly, J. N. D. *The Pastoral Epistles (Black's New Testament Commentary)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1993. Hardcover, 288 pages.

Kent, Homer A. *Pastoral Epistles*. Winona Lake, IN: BMH Books, 1995. Revised Edition. Paperback, 313 pages.

Knight, George W. *The Pastoral Epistles (The New International Greek Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2013. Hardcover, 548 pages.

Kostenberger, Andreas J., Thomas R. Schreiner, and H. Scott Baldwin, Editors. *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of I Timothy 2:9-15*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1995. Paperback, 334 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Caring for Widows: 1 Timothy 5:3-16*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1991. Paperback, 56 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Transforming Power of Scripture: 2 Timothy 3:15-17 (John MacArthur's Bible Studies)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1989. Paperback, 79 pages.

Stott, John Stott. *Guard the Truth: The Message of 1 Timothy & Titus (Bible Speaks Today)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1996. Paperback, 232 pages.

Wuest, Kenneth S. *Pastoral Epistles in the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1952. Paperback, 209 pages.

General Epistles, Jude

Adams, Thomas. *An Exposition of Second Peter*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2008. Reprint. Hardcover, 899 pages.

Anderson, Sir Walter. *Types in Hebrews (Sir Robert Anderson Library Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1978. Paperback, 192 pages.

Barclay, William. *The Letters of James and Peter (The Daily Study Bible Series)*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1976. Paperback, 351 pages.

Bray, Gerald L. *James, 1-2 Peter, 1-3 John, Jude (Ancient Christian Commentary on Scripture)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2014. Hardcover, 318 pages.

Bruce, F. F. *The Epistle to the Hebrews*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1977. Hardcover, 447 pages

Dauids, Peter H. *The Epistle of James (The New International Greek Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1982. Hardcover, 226 pages.

Dauids, Peter H. *The Letters of 2 Peter and Jude (The Pillar New Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 2006. Hardcover, 380 pages.

Doriani, Daniel M. *James (Reformed Expository Commentary)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2007. First Edition. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Green, Gene L. *Jude and 2 Peter (Baker Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2008. Hardcover, 448 pages.

Green, Michael. *The Second Epistle General of Peter, and the General Epistle of Jude (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Send the Light, 1988. Paperback, 208 pages.

Grudem, Wayne A. *1 Peter (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1988. Paperback, 239 pages.

Guthrie, Donald. *Hebrews: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Downers Grove, IL: Inter-Varsity Press, 1989. Paperback, 281 pages.

Helm, David R. *1 and 2 Peter and Jude: Sharing Christ's Sufferings*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2008. Hardcover, 416 pages.

Hewitt, Thomas. *The Epistle to the Hebrews: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1960. Paperback, 217 pages.

Hiebert, D. Edmond. *The Epistle of James: Tests of a Living Faith*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1984. Paperback, 354 pages.

Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe. *A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans

Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 640 pages.

Johnson, Luke Timothy. *The Letter of James (The Anchor Yale Bible Commentaries)*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2005. Paperback, 432 pages.

Kelly, J.N.D. *A Commentary on the Epistles of Peter and Jude*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1969. Paperback, 387 pages.

Luther, Martin. *Commentary on Peter & Jude*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1990. Edition: Revised. Paperback, 303 pages.

Leighton, Robert. *1 and 2 Peter*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1999. Paperback, 288 pages.

Lenski, R.C.H. *The Interpretation of the I and II Epistles of Peter; The Three Epistles of John and The Epistle of Jude*. Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Publishing House, 1966. Edition: First. Hardcover, 651 pages.

Martin, Ralph P. *Word Biblical Commentary: James (Vol. 48)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1988. Hardcover, 354 pages.

Michaels, J. Ramsey. *Word Biblical Commentary: 1 Peter (Vol. 49)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1988. First Edition. Hardcover, 420 pages.

Moo, Douglas. *The Letter of James (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 191 pages.

Mitton, C. Leslie. *James*. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1977. Paperback, 255 pages,

Schreiner, Thomas R. *The New American Commentary: 1, 2 Peter, Jude (New American Commentary, 37)*. Holman Reference, 2003. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Tasker, R. V. G. *The General Epistle of James: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1957. Paperback, 144 pages.

Varner, William. *The Book of James: A New Perspective: A Linguistic Commentary Applying Discourse Analysis*. The Woodlands, TX: Kress Biblical Resources, 2011. Paperback, 240 pages.

Wuest, Kenneth S. *First Peter in the Greek New Testament for the English Reader*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1952. Hardcover, 135 pages.

Wuest, Kenneth S. *Hebrews In The Greek New Testament For The English Reader*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1956. Hardcover, 271 pages.

1-3 John, Jude, Revelation

Barnhouse, Donald Grey. *Revelation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1985. Paperback, 432 pages.

Beasley-Murray, George R., Herschel Hobbs, and Ray Frank Robbins. *Revelation: Three Viewpoints*. Nashville: Broadman Press, 1977. Hardcover, 248 pages.

Elliott, E. B. *Horae Apocalypticæ: Or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical; Including Also an Examination of the Chief Prophecies of Daniel (Vol. 1)*. Still Waters Revival Books, facsimile of the 1862 edition. Hardcover.

Elliott, E. B. *Horæ Apocalypticæ: Or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical; Including Also an Examination of the Chief Prophecies of Daniel (Vol. 2)*. Still Waters Revival Books, facsimile of the 1862 edition. Hardcover.

Elliott, E. B. *Horæ Apocalypticæ: Or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical; Including Also an*

Examination of the Chief Prophecies of Daniel (Vol. 3). Still Waters Revival Books, facsimile of the 1862 edition. Hardcover.

Elliott, E. B. *Horæ Apocalypticæ: Or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical; Including Also an Examination of the Chief Prophecies of Daniel (Vol. 4)*. Still Waters Revival Books, facsimile of the 1862 edition. Hardcover.

Ford, J. Massyngherde. *Revelation (The Anchor Bible, Vol. 38)*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1975. First Edition. Hardcover, 455 pages.

Gregg, Steve (Editor). *Revelation: Four Views (A Parallel Commentary)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1997. Hardcover, 608 pages.

Hendriksen, William. *More Than Conquerors*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1979. Hardcover, 216 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon. *A Commentary on the Revelation of John*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1971. Paperback, 308 pages.

Laurin, Roy. *Epistle of John: Life at Its Best*. Findlay, OH: Dunham Publishing Company, 1957. Hardcover, 196 pages.

Lee, Francis Nigel. *John's Revelation Unveiled*. Lamp Trimmers, 1999. Spiral Bound, 313 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Because the Time is Near: John MacArthur Explains the Book of Revelation*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2007. Paperback, 364 pages.

Metzger, Bruce M. *Breaking the Code: Understanding the Book of Revelation*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 2006. Paperback, 111 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *The Letters of Our Lord: A First Century Message to Twentieth Century Christians*. London: Pickering and Sons, n.d. Hardcover, 109 pages.

Morris, Leon. *The Book of Revelation (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1987. Paperback, 256 pages.

Stott, John. *The Letters of John (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1988. Paperback, 234 pages.

Wilson, Mark. *Charts on the Book of Revelation: Literary, Historical, and Theological Perspectives (Kregel Charts of the Bible and Theology)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2007. Paperback, 136 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NEW TESTAMENT COMMENTARIES: 175

New Testament Critical Issues

Bird, Michael F., Craig A. Evans, Simon Gathercole, Charles E. Hill, and Chris Tilling. *How God Became Jesus: The Real Origins of Belief in Jesus' Divine Nature---A Response to Bart D. Ehrman*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 240 pages.

Bock, Darrell L. *Who Is Jesus?: Linking the Historical Jesus with the Christ of Faith*. Howard Books, 2012. Paperback, 256 pages.

Bultmann, Rudolf. *History of the Synoptic Tradition*. New York: Harper and Row, 1976. First Edition. Paperback, 462 pages.

Comfort, Philip W. and Driesbach, Jason. *The Many Gospels of Jesus: Sorting Out the Story of the Life of Jesus*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale House, 2008. Hardcover, 357 pages.

Crossan, John Dominic. *Who Is Jesus?: Answers to Your Questions About the Historical Jesus*. Harpercollins, 1996. Paperback, 183 pages.

Ehrman, Bart. *Forged: Writing in the Name of God--Why the Bible's Authors Are Not Who We Think They Are*. New York: HarperOne, 2011. Hardcover, 320 pages.

Ehrman, Bart D. *Lost Christianities: The Battles for Scripture and the Faiths We Never Knew*. USA: Oxford University Press, 2003. Hardcover, 320 pages.

Komoszewski, J., Ed. Other authors: M. James Sawyer, Daniel Wallace. *Reinventing Jesus: What the Da Vinci Code and Other Novel Speculations Don't Tell You*. Kregel Publications, 2006. Paperback, 350 pages.

Longenecker, Richard N. *Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1999. Edition: Revised. Paperback, 280 pages.

Marshall, I. Howard. *The Origins of New Testament Christology*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1990. Paperback, 140 pages.

McDowell, Josh and Wilson, Bill. *He Walked Among Us: Evidence for the Historical Jesus*. Thomas Nelson Inc., 1993. Paperback, 366 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *The Gospel and the Greeks: Did the New Testament Borrow from Pagan Thought?* Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2003. Paperback, 304 pages.

Robinson, John A.T. *Redating the New Testament*. London: SCM Press, 2012. Edition: New edition. Paperback, 384 pages.

Sanders, E.P. *Jesus and Judaism*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985. Paperback, 444 pages.

Schonfield, Hugh. *The Passover Plot*. Bantam, 1977. Paperback, 278 pages.

Shanks, Hershel and Witherington, Ben III. *The Brother of Jesus: The Dramatic Story and Meaning of the First Archaeological Link to Jesus and His Family*. HarperOne, 2004. Revised Updated Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Wenham, John. *Easter Enigma: Are the Resurrection Accounts in Conflict?* Grand Rapids, MI: Academie Books, 1984. Paperback, 162 pages.

Wilkins, Michael J. *Jesus Under Fire: Modern Scholarship Reinvents the Historical Jesus*. Zondervan, 1996. Paperback, 254 pages.

Wilson, Clifford. *The Passover Plot Exposed*. New Leaf Press, 1977. Paperback.

Wright, N.T. *Judas and the Gospel of Jesus: Have We Missed the Truth about Christianity?* Baker Books, 2006. Hardcover, 160 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NEW TESTAMENT CRITICAL ISSUES: 20

New Testament Exegesis

Word Studies and General New Testament Exegesis | Greek Grammatical Works | Greek Bibles | Greek Lexicons Concordances and Dictionaries

Word Studies and General New Testament Exegesis

Aland, Kurt. *Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum*. United Bible Societies, 1985. Fifteenth Edition. Hardcover, 590 pages.

Balz, Horst and Gerhard Schneider (Editors). *Exegetical Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. 1 (English, Ancient Greek and Ancient Greek Edition)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1990. Hardcover, 463 pages.

Balz, Horst and Gerhard Schneider (Editors). *Exegetical Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1990. Hardcover, 555 pages.

Balz, Horst and Gerhard Schneider (Editors). *Exegetical Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. 3 (English, Ancient Greek and Ancient Greek Edition)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1990. Hardcover, 590 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Dictionary of New Testament Theology: Volume 1*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 747 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Dictionary of New Testament Theology: Volume 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 944 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Dictionary of New Testament Theology: Volume 3*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 1223 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Dictionary of New Testament Theology: Index*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 592 pages.

Comfort, Philip. *New Testament Text and Translation Commentary*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 2008. First Edition. Hardcover, 944 pages.

Fee, Gordon D. *New Testament Exegesis: A Handbook for Students and Pastors*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1993. Paperback, 194 pages.

Kantenwein, Lee L. *Diagrammatical Analysis*. BMH Books, 1991. Paperback, 111 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume I)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1964. Hardcover, 833 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume II)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1964. Hardcover, 964 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume III)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1966. Hardcover, 1116 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume IV)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1967. Hardcover, 1142 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume V)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1979. Hardcover, 1046 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume VI)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1969. Hardcover, 1015 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume VII)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1979. Hardcover, 1118 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume VIII)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1979. Hardcover, 620 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume IX)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1973. Hardcover, 696 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume X)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1976. Hardcover, 661 pages.

Nicoll, W. Robertson. *The Expositor's Greek Testament (5 Volume Set)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1960. Hardcover, 872 pages.

Trench, Richard C. *Synonyms of the New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1983. Paperback, 405 pages.

Zodhiates, Spiros. *The Complete Word Study New Testament (Word Study Series)*. AMG Publishers, 1991. Hardcover, 1336 pages.

Vine, W. E. *An Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson Inc, 1985. Hardcover, 755 pages.

Greek Grammatical Works

Brooks, James A. and Carlton L. Winbery. *Syntax of New Testament Greek*. Lanham, MD: UPA, 1978. Paperback, 186 pages.

Goodwin, William W. *Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub, 2003. Paperback, 496 pages

Kubo, Sakae. *A Beginner's New Testament Greek Grammar*. Lanham, MD: UPA, 1979. Paperback, 100 pages.

Metzger, Bruce M. *A Textual Commentary on the Greek New Testament*. United Bible Societies, 1994. Second Edition. Hardcover, 710 pages.

Moule, C. F. D. *An Idiom Book of New Testament Greek*. Cambridge University Press, 1959. Second Edition. Paperback, 260 pages.

Mounce, William D. *Basics of Biblical Greek: Grammar*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 446 pages.

Mounce, William D. *Basics of Biblical Greek Workbook*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. Paperback, 240 pages.

Newman, Barclay M. *Greek: English Dictionary of the New Testament*. United Bible Societies, 1971. Hardcover, 203 pages.

Rienecker, Fritz and Cleon Rogers. *Linguistic Key to the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1982. Hardcover, 912 pages.

Robertson, A. T. *A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research*. Broadman Press, 1934. Hardcover, 1454 pages.

Rogers, Cleon, Jr. and Cleon Rogers III. *New Linguistic and Exegetical Key to the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1998. Hardcover, 704 pages.

Wallace, Daniel B. *Greek Grammar Beyond the Basics: An Exegetical Syntax of the New Testament with Scripture, Subject, and Greek Word Indexes*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1997. Hardcover, 860 pages.

Greek Lexicons Concordances and Dictionaries

DeMoss, Matthew S. *Pocket Dictionary for the Study of New Testament Greek (IVP Pocket Reference)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2001. Paperback, 138 pages.

Gingrich, F. Wilbur and Frederick William Danker (Editors). *Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1983 Hardcover, 229 pages.

Kubo, Sakae. *A Reader's Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament (Zondervan Greek Reference Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1975. Hardcover, 327 pages.

Metzger, Bruce M. *Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 112 pages.

Louw, Johannes P. *Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament: Based on Semantic Domains (2 Volume Set)*. American Bible Society, 1988. Hardcover.

Moulton, W. F. *Concordance to the Greek Testament: According to the Texts of Westcott and Hort, Tishendorf and the English Revisers (Greek and English Edition)*. Edinburgh: Bloomsbury T & T Clark, 1978. Fifth Edition. Hardcover, 1120 pages.

Mounce, William D. *The Analytical Lexicon to the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 560 pages.

Smith, J. B. *Greek-English Concordance to the New Testament: A Tabular and Statistical Greek-English Concordance Based on the King James Version with an English-to-Greek Index (English and Greek Edition)*. Herald Press, 1955. Hardcover, 430 pages.

Langenscheidt Pocket Greek Dictionary: Greek-English, English-Greek (Langenscheidt Pocket Dictionary). Langenscheidt, 1992. Paperback, 500 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NEW TESTAMENT EXEGESIS: 51

New Testament: General and Introduction

Introduction | Survey | History | Jesus and the Gospels | Pauline Studies

New Testament: Introduction and Survey

Guthrie, Donald. *New Testament Introduction (Master Reference Collection)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1990. Hardcover, 1161 pages.

Machen, J. Gresham. *The New Testament: An Introduction to Its History and Literature*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1976. Paperback, 387 pages.

Carson, D. A., Douglas J. Moo, and Leon Morris. *An Introduction to the New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Hardcover, 544 pages.

Perrin, Norman. *The New Testament, an Introduction: Proclamation and Parenesis, Myth and History*. New York: Harcourt College Pub, 1974. Paperback, 385 pages.

Watkins, Glenn. *New Testament Survey Bible Workbook*. Southwestern College. Publication by author, 1989. Comb Bound, 238 pages.

New Testament: History

Aune, David E. *The New Testament in Its Literary Environment (Library of Early Christianity)*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1985. Paperback, 264 pages.

Barnett, Paul. *Jesus & the Rise of Early Christianity: A History of New Testament Times*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1999. First Edition, Hardcover, 448 pages.

Bell, Albert A. Jr. *Exploring The New Testament World An Illustrated Guide To The World Of Jesus And The First Christians*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1998. Paperback, 336 pages.

Carson, D. A. and G. K. Beale (Editors). *Commentary on the New Testament Use of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2007. First Edition. Hardcover, 1280 pages.

Edersheim, Alfred. *The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah: Complete and Unabridged in One Volume (New Updated Edition)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 1136 pages.

Edersheim, Alfred. *Sketches of Jewish Social Life in the Days of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B Eerdmans, 1967. Hardcover.

Horsley, Richard A. *Bandits Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements at the Time of Jesus*. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1985. Paperback, 304 pages.

Keener, Craig S. *The IVP Bible Background Commentary: New Testament*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1994. First Edition. Hardcover, 842 pages.

Wengst, Klaus. *Pax Romana and the Peace of Jesus Christ*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1987. First Edition. Paperback, 245 pages.

New Testament: Jesus and the Gospels

Barclay, William. *And He Had Compassion: The Miracles of Jesus*. Valley Forge, PA: Judson Press, 1994, Paperback, 272 pages.

Bowman, John Wick. *Jesus' Teaching in its Environment*. Richmond, VA: John Knox Press, 1963. Paperback, 120 pages.

Cheney, Johnston. *The Life of Christ in Stereo: The Four Gospels Combined As One*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Pub, 1984. Paperback, 275 pages.

Green, Joel B., Scot McKnight, and I Howard Marshall (Editors). *Dictionary of Jesus and the Gospels (The IVP Bible Dictionary Series)*. Other authors: Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1992. First Edition. Hardcover, 959 pages.

Hoehner, Harold W. *Chronological Aspects of the Life of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1978. Paperback, 176 pages.

Pentecost, J. Dwight. *A Harmony of the Words and Works of Jesus Christ: From the New International Version*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House, 1981. First Edition. Hardcover, 208 pages.

Piper, John. *What Jesus Demands from the World*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Paperback, 400 pages.

Robertson, A. T. *A Harmony of the Gospels*. New York: Harper & Row, 1932. Reprint Edition. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Shepard, J.W. *The Christ of the Gospels: An Exegetical Study*. Grand Rapids, MI: WM B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1952. Hardcover, 650 pages.

Trench, R.C. *Notes On the Miracles Of Our Lord*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1979). Paperback, 298 pages.

New Testament: Pauline Studies

Enslin, Morton Scott. *The Ethics of Paul*. New York: Abingdon, 1957. Paperback, 335 pages.

Gorman, Michael J. *Apostle of the Crucified Lord: A Theological Introduction to Paul and His Letters*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2003. Paperback, 624 pages.

Hawthorne, Gerald F., Ralph P. Martin, and Daniel G. Reid (Editors). *Dictionary of Paul & His Letters/a Compendium of Contemporary Biblical Scholarship*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1993. Hardcover, 1067 pages.

Holland, Tom. *Contours Of Pauline Theology*. Scotland, UK: Mentor, 2004. Hardcover, 382 pages.

Ridderbos, Herman N. *Paul and Jesus*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1957. Hardcover, 155 pages.

Westerholm, Stephen. *Israel's Law and the Church's Faith: Paul and His Recent Interpreters*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1988. First Edition. Paperback, 252 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NEW TESTAMENT: 30

Non-Fiction

Andrews, William G. *Early Brockport*. Brockport, NY: Village of Brockport, 2005. Paperback, 248 pages.

Morley, Jackson. *CRIMES and PUNISHMENT: A Pictorial Encyclopedia of Aberrant Behavior (Volume 1)*. BPC Publishing Limited, 1973. Hardcover, 144 pages.

Barry, John M. *The Great Influenza: The Story of the Deadliest Pandemic in History*. New York: Penguin Books, 2005. Paperback, 546 pages.

Clarke, James W. *Last Rampage: The Shocking, True Story of an Escaped Convict*. New York: Berkley, 1990. Paperback, 345 pages.

Evans, Stewart P., and Keith Skinner (Editors). *The Ultimate Jack the Ripper Companion*. New York: Carroll & Graf Pub, 2000. First Edition. Hardcover, 692 pages.

Kunz, George. *Buffalo Memories: Gone but not Forgotten*. Buffalo, NY: Canisius College Press, 2002. Paperback, 344 pages.

National Commission on Terrorist Attacks. *The 9/11 Commission Report: Final Report of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, 2004. First Edition. Paperback, 592 pages.

Northcutt, Wendy. *The Darwin Awards: Evolution in Action*. Plume, 2002. Hardcover, 327 pages.

Northcutt, Wendy. *The Darwin Awards - Survival Of The Fittest*. Plume / Penguin Books, 2004. Hardcover, 252 pages.

Reader's Digest (Editor). *Strange Stories, Amazing Facts: Stories That are Bizarre, Unusual, Odd, Astonishing, and Often Incredible*. Pleasantville, NY: Readers Digest, 1981. Hardcover, 608 pages.

Tallberg, Martin. *Don Bolles: An Investigation into His Murder*. New York: Popular Library, 1977. Paperback, 255 pages.

Thompson, Paul. *The Terror Timeline: Year by Year, Day by Day, Minute by Minute: A Comprehensive Chronicle of the Road to 9/11--and America's Response*.

Whittier, Mrs. Hiel. *The Sesquicentennial of the Town of Kendall (New York)*. Kendall Sesquicentennial Committee, 1962. Paperback, 95 pages.

Old Testament Commentaries

Multi-Volume Commentaries | Pentateuch | Writings | Wisdom Literature | Major Prophets | Minor Prophets

Multi-Volume Commentaries

Keil, C. F. *Commentary on the Old Testament, 10 Volumes*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub, 1989. Hardcover, 10 Volumes.

Walvoord, John F. and Roy B. Zuck (Editors). *The Bible Knowledge Commentary: Old Testament*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1985. Hardcover, 1600 pages.

Pentateuch

Leupold, H. C. *Exposition of Genesis, Volume 1*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1976. Hardcover, 578 pages.

Leupold, H. C. *Exposition of Genesis, Volume 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1981. Hardcover, 641 pages.

Collins, C. John. *Genesis 1-4: A Linguistic, Literary, and Theological Commentary*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2005. Paperback, 336 pages.

Mathews, Kenneth. *Genesis 1:1-11:26: An Exegetical and Theological Exposition of Holy Scripture* (New American Commentary). Nashville: Broadman and Holman Publishers, 1996. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Mathews, Kenneth. *Genesis 11:27-50:26: An Exegetical and Theological Exposition of Holy Scripture* (New American Commentary). Nashville: Broadman and Holman Publishers, 2005. Hardcover, 960 pages.

Poythress, Vern S. *Christian Interpretations of Genesis 1 (Christian Answers to Hard Questions)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2013. Booklet, 32 pages.

Morris, Henry M. *The Genesis Record: A Scientific and Devotional Commentary on the Book of Beginnings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1976. First Edition. Hardcover, 716 pages.

Ross, Allen P. *Creation and Blessing: A Guide to the Study and Exposition of Genesis*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1997. Paperback, 744 pages.

Sarna, Nahum M. *JPS Torah Commentary: Genesis*. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society, 2001. First Edition. Hardcover, 414 pages.

Pink, Arthur W. *Gleanings in Genesis*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1922. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 408 pages.

Pink, A.W. *Gleaning in Exodus*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1970. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Pink, Arthur W. *Gleanings in Joshua*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1964. Paperback, 430 pages.

Knight, A. F. *Leviticus (OT Daily Study Bible Series)*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1981. Paperback, 172 pages.

McIntosh, Doug. *Deuteronomy (Holman Old Testament Commentary)*. Nashville: Holman Reference, 2002. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Walton, John H. *The NIV Application Commentary Genesis*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2001. Hardcover, 768 pages.

Writings

Barber, Cyril D. and John Carter. *Always a Winner: 1 Samuel (Bible Commentary for Laymen)*. Glendale, CA: Gospel Light Pub., 1977. Paperback, 160 pages.

Barber, Cyril J. *Ruth: An Expositional Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1983. Paperback, 176 pages.

Block, Daniel I. *Judges, Ruth: An Exegetical and Theological Exposition of Holy Scripture (The New American Commentary)*. Nashville: Holman Reference, 1999. Hardcover, 765 pages.

Bush, Frederic. *Ruth-Esther (Word Biblical Commentary, Vol. 9)*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1996. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Brueggemann, Walter. *1 Kings: Knox Preaching Guides*. Atlanta: John Knox Press, 1983. Paperback, 108 pages.

Campbell, Edward F., Jr. *Ruth (The Anchor Bible, Volume 7)*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Company, 1975. Hardcover, 188 pages.

Davis, Dale Ralph. *Joshua: No Falling Words (Focus on the Bible)*. Christian Focus, 2012. Paperback, 224 pages.

Davis, Dale Ralph. *Focus on the Bible - 1 Samuel: Looking on the Heart*. Christian Focus, 2010. Paperback, 336 pages.

Hamlin, E. John. *Inheriting the Land: A Commentary on the Book of Joshua (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1983. Paperback, 232 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Joshua*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1950. Hardcover, 142 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Notes on the Books of Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1960. Hardcover, 123 pages.

Leggett, Donald. *The Levirate and Goel Institutions in the Old Testament: With Special Attention to the Book of Ruth*. Cherry Hill, NJ: Mack Publishing Company, 1974. Photocopy, 351 pages.

McGee, J. Vernon. *Esther: The Romance of Redemption*. Pasadena, CA: Through the Bible Books, n.d. Paperback, 150 pages.

Pink, Arthur W. *Gleanings in Joshua*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1964. Paperback, 430 pages.

MacArthur, John. *1 Samuel: How One Godly Man Changed a Nation (MacArthur Bible Studies)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson Inc., 2000. Paperback, 128 pages.

Piper, John. *A Sweet and Bitter Providence: Sex, Race, and the Sovereignty of God*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2009. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Redpath, Alan. *Victorious Christian Service: Studies in the Book of Nehemiah*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H Revell Co, 1984. Hardcover, 190 pages.

Wisdom Literature

Ash, Christopher. *Job: The Wisdom of the Cross (Preaching the Word)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2014. Hardcover, 496 pages.

Janzen, J. Gerald. *Job: Interpretation: A Bible Commentary for Teaching and Preaching*. Atlanta: Westminster John

Knox Press, 1997. Paperback, 288 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Job: A Man of Heroic Endurance (Great Lives from God's Word Series, Vol. 7)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Varner, William. *Awake O Harp: A Devotional Commentary on the Psalms*. The Woodlands, TX: Kress Christian Publications, 2012. Paperback, 402 pages.

Zuck, Roy B. *Job - Everyman's Bible Commentary (Everyman's Bible Commentaries)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1978. Paperback, 192 pages.

Allen, Charles L. *The Healing Of Mind And Soul In The Twenty-Third Psalm*. Pawling, NY: Foundation For Christian Living, 1968. Booklet, 22 pages.

Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. *The Book of Psalms: A Devotional and Prophetic Commentary*. Wheaton, IL: Our Hope Press, 1939. Hardcover, 509 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Psalms*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1952. Hardcover, 250 pages.

Keller, Phillip. *A Shepherd Looks at Psalm 23*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1970. Hardcover, 142 pages.

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. *Psalms*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1976. Hardcover, 703 pages.

George, Zemek. *Road Maps for the Psalms: Inductive Preaching Outlines Based on the Hebrew Text*. Valencia, CA: The Master's Academy International, 2006. Hardcover.

Kidner, Derek. *Proverbs: An Introduction & Commentary (Tyndale Old Testament Commentaries)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1981. Paperback, 192 pages.

Mayhue, Richard. *Practicing Proverbs: Wise Living for Foolish Times*. Scotland: Christian Focus, 2012. Paperback, 240 pages.

McGee, J. Vernon. *Proverbs*. Pasadena, CA: Thru the Bible Books, 1986. Paperback, 264 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Living on the Ragged Edge: Coming to Terms with Reality*. Dallas: Word Books, 1985. First Edition. Hardcover, 382 pages.

Murphy, Roland Edmund. *Word Biblical Commentary: Ecclesiastes*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1992. Hardcover, 170 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Addresses on the Song of Solomon*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1956. Hardcover, 137 pages.

Major Prophets

Ironside, H. A. *The Prophet Isaiah*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1952. First Edition. Hardcover, 369 pages.

Gaebelein, Frank E. *The Expositor's Bible Commentary (Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations, Ezekiel)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 1024 pages.

Bracke, John M. *Jeremiah 1-29 (Westminster Bible Companion)*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1999. First Edition. Paperback, 240 pages.

Bracke, John M. *Jeremiah 30-52 and Lamentations (Westminster Bible Companion)*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1999. First Edition. Paperback, 252 pages.

Bultema, Harry. *A Commentary on Daniel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1988. Paperback, 368 pages.

Bright, John. *Jeremiah: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary (Anchor Bible, Vol. 21)*. New York: Doubleday & Co, 1978. Hardcover, 372 pages.

McGee, J. Vernon. *Jeremiah and Lamentations*. Pasadena, CA: Thru the Bible Books, 1978. First Edition. Paperback, 218 pages.

Block, Daniel I. *The Book of Ezekiel, Chapters 25–48 (New International Commentary on the Old Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1998. Hardcover, 849 pages.

Fairbairn, Patrick. *Commentary on Ezekiel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1989. Hardcover, 512 pages.

Taylor, John B. *Ezekiel (The Tyndale Old Testament Commentary Series)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1981. Paperback, 285 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Expository Notes on Ezekiel the Prophet*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1949. First Edition. Hardcover, 349 pages.

Campbell, Donald K. *Daniel: God's Man in a Secular Society*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 1988. Paperback, 192 pages.

Anderson, Robert A. *Signs and Wonders: A Commentary on the Book of Daniel (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1984. Paperback, 180 pages.

Strauss, Lehman. *The Prophecies of Daniel*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1969. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Zimmerman Felix H. *Daniel in Babylon*. Broadview, IL: Gibbs, 1974. Hardcover, 195 pages.

Minor Prophets

Pusey, E. B. *The Minor Prophets: A Commentary, Vol. 1 (Barnes' Notes on the Old & New Testaments)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1981. Hardcover, 427 pages.

Pusey, E. B. *The Minor Prophets: A Commentary, Vol. 2 (Barnes' Notes on the Old & New Testaments)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1981. Hardcover, 504 pages.

Beeby, H. D. *Grace Abounding: A Commentary on the Book of Hosea (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1989. Paperback, 200 pages.

Coggins, Richard J. *Israel among the Nations: A Commentary on the Books of Nahum, Obadiah, and Esther (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1985. Paperback, 156 pages.

Szeles, Maria Eszenyei. *Wrath and Mercy: A Commentary on the Books of Habakkuk and Zephaniah (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 132 pages.

Ironside H. A. *Notes on the Minor Prophets*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1969. Hardcover, 464 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *From Fear to Faith: Studies in the Book of Habakkuk -- and the Problem of History*. Chicago: Inter-Varsity Press, 1967. Paperback, 78 pages.

Ogden, Graham S. and Richard R. Deutsch. *A Promise of Hope--A Call to Obedience: A Commentary on the Books of Joel and Malachi (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 132 pages.

Martin-Achard, Robert, S. and Paul Re'emi. *God's People in Crisis: A Commentary on the Books of Amos and Lamentations (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company,

1984. Paperback, 148 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *The Minor Prophets: The Men and Their Message*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1960. Hardcover, 157 pages.

StuhlmueLLer, Carroll. *Rebuilding with Hope: A Commentary on the Books of Haggai and Zechariah (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1988. Paperback, 176 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, OLD TESTAMENT COMMENTARIES: 85

Old Testament Critical Issues

Caneday, Ardel B. and Matthew Barrett (Editor), Stanley N. Gundry (Editor). *Four Views on the Historical Adam (Counterpoints: Bible and Theology)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2013. Paperback, 288 pages.

Cassuto, Umberto. *The Documentary Hypothesis and the Composition of the Pentateuch*. Shalem Press, 2006. Paperback, 167 pages.

Copan, Paul. *Is God a Moral Monster?: Making Sense of the Old Testament God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2011. Paperback, 256 pages.

Copan, Paul and Matt Flannagan. *Did God Really Command Genocide?: Coming to Terms with the Justice of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2014. Paperback, 352 pages.

Currid, John D. *Against the Gods: The Polemical Theology of the Old Testament*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2013. Paperback, 160 pages.

Gignilliat, Mark S. *A Brief History of Old Testament Criticism: From Benedict Spinoza to Brevard Childs*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012. Paperback, 192 pages.

Hoffmeier, James K. *Israel in Egypt: The Evidence for the Authenticity of the Exodus Tradition*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999. Paperback, 280 pages.

Kitchen, K.A. *On the Reliability of the Old Testament*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2006. Paperback, 684 pages.

Kraeling, Emil G. *The Old Testament Since the Reformation*. New York: Schocken Books, 1969. Paperback, 320 pages.

Long, James D. *Riddle of the Exodus: Startling Parallels Between Ancient Jewish Sources and the Egyptian Archaeological Record*. Lightcatcher Books, 2006. Paperback, 248 pages.

Oswalt, John N. *The Bible among the Myths: Unique Revelation or Just Ancient Literature?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. Paperback, 208 pages.

Walton, John H. *Ancient Israelite Literature in its Cultural Context*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1994. Paperback, 256 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, OLD TESTAMENT CRITICAL ISSUES: 12

Old Testament Exegesis

Word Studies and General Old Testament Exegesis | Hebrew Grammatical Works | Hebrew Lexicons
Concordances and Dictionaries | Hebrew Bibles

Word Studies and General Old Testament Exegesis

Girdlestone, Robert Baker. *Girdlestone's Synonyms of the Old Testament: Their Bearing on Christian Doctrine (English and Ancient Greek Edition)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1983. Paperback, 388 pages.

Harris, R. Laird, Gleason L. Archer Jr. and Bruce K. Waltke (Editors). *Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament (2 Volumes)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1980. Hardcover, 1124 pages.

Stuart, Douglas K. *Old Testament Exegesis: A Primer for Students and Pastors*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1984. Paperback, 142 pages.

Zodhiates, Spiros. *Complete Word Study Old Testament*. Chattanooga, TN: AMG Publishers, 1998. Hardcover, 2482 pages

Hebrew Grammatical Works

Hamilton, Jeffries M. and Jeffrey S. Rogers. *A Grammar for Biblical Hebrew Handbook: Answer Keys and Study Guide*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1989. Paperback, 104 pages.

Seow, C. L. *A Grammar For Biblical Hebrew*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1987. Hardcover, 308 pages.

Watts, John D. W. *Lists of Words Occurring Frequently in the Hebrew Bible*. Wipf & Stock Pub, 2008. Paperback, 32 pages.

Van Pelt, Miles V. *Biblical Hebrew: A Compact Guide*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012. Paperback, 224 pages.

Williams, Ronald J. *Hebrew Syntax*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1992. Paperback, 122 pages.

Hebrew Lexicons Concordances and Dictionaries

Armstrong, Terry A., Douglas L. Busby, and Cyril F. Carr. *A Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1989. Hardcover, 720 pages.

Brown, Francis. *The New Brown-Driver-Briggs-Gesenius Hebrew and English Lexicon: With an Appendix Containing Biblical Aramaic*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1979. First Edition. Hardcover, 1118 pages.

Davidson, Benjamin. *The Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon: Every Word and Inflection of the Hebrew Old Testament Arranged Alphabetically and with Grammatical Remarks and Explanations*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 1986. Hardcover, 784 pages.

Feyerabend, Karl. *Langenscheidt's Pocket Hebrew Dictionary (English and Hebrew Edition)*. Berlin: Hodder and Stoughton, 1965. Paperback, 432 pages.

Wigram, George V. *The New Englishman's Hebrew Concordance: Coded to Strong's Concordance Numbering System*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 1986. First Edition. Hardcover, 1360 pages.

Hebrew Bibles

Elliger K. and W. Rudolph (Editors). *Biblia Hebraica Stuttgartensia*. Deutsche Bibelstiftung, 1977. First Edition, Hardcover, 1000 pages.

Wonneberger, Ronald. *Understanding BHS: A Manual for the Users of Biblia Hebraica Stuttgartensia*. Rome: Biblical Institute Press, 2001. Paperback, 120 pages.

Green, Jay P. (Editor). *The Interlinear Hebrew-Greek-English Bible Three Volumes*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub, 1986. Hardcover.

Jewish Publication Society (Editor). *Tanakh: The Holy Scriptures - The New JPS Translation According to the Traditional Hebrew Text*. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 1985. First Edition. Hardcover, 1624 pages.

Brenton, Lancelot C. (Editor). *The Septuagint with Apocrypha: Greek and English*. Hendrickson Publishers, Inc., 1986. Hardcover, 1408 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, OLD TESTAMENT EXEGESIS: 19

Old Testament History and Introduction

Old Testament Introduction and Survey | Pentateuch and Ten Commandments | History | Chronology

Old Testament Introduction and Survey

Archer, Gleason. *A Survey of Old Testament Introduction*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2007. Hardcover, 512 pages.

Crenshaw, James L. *Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction*. Atlanta: John Knox Press, 1981. Paperback, 285 pages.

Harrison, R. K. *Introduction to the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1977. Hardcover, 1325 pages.

Hill, Andrew E. and John H. Walton. *A Survey of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1991. First Edition. Hardcover, 461 pages.

Keil, C. F. *Introduction to the Old Testament (2 Volumes)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub., 1988. Hardcover, 1092 pages.

Schultz, Samuel J. *The Gospel of Moses*. New York: Harper & Row, 1974. First Edition. Hardcover, 165 pages.

VanGemeren, Willem A. *Interpreting the Prophetic Word: An Introduction to the Prophetic Literature of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1996. Paperback, 544 pages.

Walton, John H. *Chronological and Background Charts of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1994. Paperback, 128 pages.

Walton, John H. *Old Testament Today: A Journey from Original Meaning to Contemporary Significance*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Watkins, Glenn. *Old Testament Survey*. Southwestern College. Publication by author, 1989. Comb Bound, 238 pages.

Wegner, Paul D. *Prophets: Listening to God*. Publication by author, n.d. Paperback, 275 pages.

Pentateuch and Ten Commandments

Alexander, T. Desmond and David W. Baker (Editors). *Dictionary of the Old Testament: Pentateuch (The IVP Bible Dictionary Series)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2003. Hardcover, 976 pages.

Barclay, William. *The Ten Commandments for Today*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1977. Paperback, 220 pages.

Davies, A. Powell. *The Ten Commandments*. New York: New American Library, 1956. Paperback, 143 pages.).

Hodge, B.C. *Revisiting the Days of Genesis: A Study of the Use of Time in Genesis 1-11 in Light of Its Ancient Near Eastern and Literary Context*. Wipf & Stock Pub, 2011. Paperback, 198 pages.

Ridout, S. *Lectures on the Tabernacle*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1945. Hardcover, 519 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *The Levitical Offerings*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1982. Booklet, 60 pages.

Johnson, Alan F. (Editor). *God Speaks to an X-rated Society: Are the Ten Commandments Still Valid?* Chicago: Moody Press, 1973. Paperback, 95 pages.

Jukes, Andrew. *The Law of the Offerings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1980. Paperback, 219 pages.

Levy, David M. *The Tabernacle: Shadows of the Messiah (Its Sacrifices, Services, and Priesthood)*. Bellmawr, NJ: Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1993. Paperback, 258 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *The Ten Commandments*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1974. Paperback, 126 pages.

Scott, Bruce. *The Feasts of Israel: Seasons of the Messiah*. Bellmawr, NJ: Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1997. Paperback, 199 pages.

Rose Publishing, *The Temple (Pamphlet)*. Rose Publishing, 2005. Pamphlet, 12 pages.

History

Bright, John. *History of Israel*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1959. Hardcover, 500 pages.

Leggett, Donald A. *The Levirate and Goel Institutions in the Old Testament: With Special Attention to the Book of Ruth*. Cherry Hill, NJ: Mack Publishing Company, 1974. Photocopy, 351 pages.

Merrill, Eugene. *Kingdom of Priests: A History of Old Testament Israel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1997. Paperback, 544 pages.

Miller, J. Maxwell. *A History of Ancient Israel and Judah*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1986. First Edition. Hardcover, 523 pages.

Wood, Leon J. *The Prophets of Israel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 408 pages.

Wood, Leon J. *The Distressing Days of the Judges*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1975. Paperback, 434 pages.

Walton, John H., Victor H. Matthews (Editor), and Mark W. Chavalas (Editors). *The IVP Bible Background Commentary: Old Testament*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2000. Hardcover, 832 pages.

Chronology

Crockett, William Day. *A Harmony of Samuel, Kings, and Chronicles*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1985. Paperback, 384 pages.

Thiele, Edwin R. *The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1994. Paperback, 256 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, OLD TESTAMENT: HISTORY AND INTRODUCTION: 54

Pastoral Theology

General | Leadership | Preaching and Teaching | Sermons | Musicology and Worship

General

- * The Effective Pastor: A Practical Guide to the Ministry (Anderson).
 - * Dear Timothy: Letters on Pastoral Ministry (Thomas K. Ascol, Ed.). PB. 384 pp. 2004.
 - * How to Thrive as a Small Church Pastor (Steve R. Bierly).
 - * Help for the Small-Church Pastor (Steve R. Bierly).
 - * Pastoral Work: A Source Book for Ministers (Blackwood).
 - * The Walk-On-Water Syndrome: Dealing with Professional Hazards in the Ministry (Edward Bratcher).
 - * Mastering Transitions (Ed Bratcher, Robert Kemper, Douglas Scott). HB. From the Mastering Ministry Series.
- Briggs, J.R. *Fail: Finding Hope and Grace in the Midst of Ministry Failure*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2014. Paperback, 208 pages.
- * The Minister's Handbook (James L. Christenson). A minister's handbook.
 - * Mastering Church Management (Don Cousins, Leith Anderson, Arthur DeKruyter). HB. From the Mastering Ministry Series.
- Croft, Brian. *Visit the Sick: Ministering God's Grace in Times of Illness*. Leominster, UK: Day One Publications, 2008. Paperback, 128 pages.
- * In Pursuit of Prodigals: A Primer on Church Discipline and Reconciliation (Stephen Davey). The Woodlands, TX: Kress Biblical Resources, 2010. 83 pp. HB.
 - * A Soul Under Siege: Surviving Clergy Depression (C. Welton Gaddy).
 - * The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense (Suzette Haden Elgin).
 - * The Little Book of Things You Should Know About Ministry (Reid Ferguson). PB.
 - * The Pastor's Manual (Hobbs). HB. A minister's manual.
 - * Tongue Fu! (Sam Horn). PB. How to deflect, disarm, and defuse any verbal conflict.
 - * Liberating Ministry from the Success Syndrome (Kent and Barbara Hughes).
 - * Ministries of Mercy: The Call of the Jericho Road (Timothy J. Keller). Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R, 1997. 236 pp. PB.
 - * Married to a Pastor's Wife: Helping Pastoral Couples Survive the Ministry Together (H.B. London, Jr. & Neil B. Wiseman).
- MacArthur, John; and the Master's Faculty. *Rediscovering Pastoral Ministry*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1995. Hardcover, 464 pages.
- Marshall, Brannon. *Move: A Ministry Health Resource*. Streamwood, IL: The Write Practice, 2013. Paperback, 173 pages.
- * Stories I Couldn't Tell While I was a Pastor/Just as Long as I'm Riding up Front (Bruce McIver). Guideposts 2 books in 1 series. Humor.
 - * The Christian Pastor (Wayne Oates).

* Pastoral Theology: Essentials of Ministry (Thomas C. Oden). PB.

O'Donnell, Douglas Sean. *The Beginning and End of Wisdom: Preaching Christ from the First and Last Chapters of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Job*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Paperback, 240 pages.

* Pastoral Care in Context: An Introduction to Pastoral Care (John Patton).

* How to Argue and Win Every Time (Gerry Spence). HB. Advice from a renowned trial lawyer.

* Minister's Little Instruction Book (Stan Toler). PB. Timeless wisdom and practical advice for ministers and lay leaders.

Vanhooser, Kevin J. and Owen Strachan. *The Pastor as Public Theologian: Reclaiming a Lost Vision*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2015. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Werner, Clay. *On the Brink: Grace for the Burned-Out Pastor*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2014. Paperback, 144 pages.

Church Leadership

* Pastoral Leadership (Jay Adams).

* Nehemiah and the Dynamics of Effective Leadership (Barber).

* The Training of the Twelve (Bruce).

* The Vital Church Leader (R. Robert Cueni, Ed. by Herb Miller).

* The Top Ten Mistakes Leaders Make (Hans Finzel). PB.

* Competent to Lead (Ken Gangel).

* Feeding and Leading (Ken Gangel).

* Christian Ministries and the Law. (House).

* The Leadership Challenge (Kouzes, Posner). Secular book with some good leadership principles.

* The Book on Leadership (John MacArthur). HB. 211 pp.

* Called to Lead: 26 Leadership Lessons from the Life of the Apostle Paul (John MacArthur). Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2004. 225 pp. PB.

* The 21 Irrefutable Laws of Leadership (John Maxwell). HB.

* The Shepherd's Guidebook: Spiritual and Practical Foundations for Cell Group Leaders (Ralph W. Neighbour, Jr.). PB. Cell church structure and leadership.

* Integrity of Heart, Skillfulness of Hands: Biblical and Leadership Studies in Honor of Donald K. Campbell (Charles H. Dyer and Roy B. Zuck, Eds.). HB. 373 pp. 1994. Essays in Biblical Studies include: Deuteronomy, New Testament Faith, and the Christian Life; The Role of Women in the Rhetorical Strategy of the Book of Judges; Young David and the Practice of Wisdom; Waistbands, Water and the Word of God: Where Did Jeremiah Buy His Girdle?; The Progression of Events in Ezekiel 38-39; A Literary Approach to the Birth Narratives in Luke 1-2; How Jesus Responded to Questions; The Apostles' Use of Jesus' Predictions of Judgement on Jerusalem in A.D. 70; Dependence and Duty: The Spiritual Life in Galatians 5 and Romans 6; The New Man as Community in Colossians and Ephesians; Does James Give Believers and Pattern for Dealing with Sickness and Healing?; Peter's Instructions to Husbands in 1 Peter 3:7.

Essays in Christian Leadership include: Insights into Pastoral Counseling from John Owen; A Christian View of Politics, Government, and Social Action.

* Brothers, We Are Not Professionals: A Plea to Pastors for Radical Ministry (John Piper). PB. 286 pp. 2002

* Robert's Rules of Order.

* Spiritual Leadership (J. Oswald Sanders).

* Leading with Love (Alexander Strauch). PB. 200 pp. 2006.

* Confident Pastoral Leadership (Howard Sugden, Warren Wiersbe).

* Dangerous Calling (David Paul Tripp). Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2012. HB. 227 pp.

* The Integrity Crisis: A Blemished Church Struggles with Accountability, Morality, and Lifestyles of its Leaders and Laity (Warren Wiersbe). HB.

Preaching and Teaching

* Jesus Christ: The Prince of Preachers - Learning from the Teaching Ministry of Jesus (Mike Abendroth). PB. 171 pp. 2008.

* Spirit Empowered Preaching (Arturo G. Azurdia III). PB.

* Teaching the Word of Truth (Donald Grey Barnhouse). Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 1940. 189 pp. PB.

* On the Preparation and Delivery of Sermons (John Broadus). HB.

* The Joy of Preaching (Phillips Brooks). PB.

* Anecdotes: Religious, Moral, and Entertaining (Charles Buck). Birmingham: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2005 reprint. 2 Volumes in 1. PB.

* The Hardest Sermons You'll Ever Have to Preach (Bryan Chapell). Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2011. 296pp. PB.

* Preaching (James W. Cox). PB. "A comprehensive approach to the design and delivery of sermons."

* Power Preaching for Church Growth (David Eby). PB.

* A Guide to Self-Improvement in Sermon Delivery (Al Fasol). PB.

* 6000 Classic Sermon Illustrations (Foster). PB.

* Illustrations for Biblical Preaching (Michael P. Green, Ed.). HB.

* Expository Preaching with Word Pictures (Jack Hughes). Scotland: Christian Focus, 2001. 303 pp. PB.

* Mastering Contemporary Preaching (Bill Hybels, Stuart Briscoe, Haddon Robinson). HB. From the Mastering Ministry Series.

* The Preacher: His Life and Work (J.H. Jowett).

* Toward an Exegetical Theology (Walter Kaiser). HB.

* Sermons Preached Without Notes (Koller). HB.

- * Famine in the Land: A Passionate Call for Expository Preaching (Steven J. Lawson). HB. 134 pp.
- * Preaching and Preachers (Martyn Lloyd-Jones). HB.
- * Last Words of Saints and Sinners (Herbert Lockyer). PB.
- * The Homiletical Plot: The Sermon as Narrative Art Form (Eugene Lowry).
- * Rediscovering Expository Preaching (John MacArthur). HB.
- * The Quotable Lewis (Wayne Martindale and Jerry Root). HB. A Selection of quotes from the writings of C.S. Lewis.
- * The Encyclopedia of Religious Quotations (Frank S. Mead, Ed.). HB.

Miller, Calvin. *The Sermon Maker: Tales of a Transformed Preacher*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 2002. Hardcover, 160 pages.

- * He is Not Silent: Preaching in a Postmodern World (R. Albert Mohler). 174 pp. HB.
- * Preaching (G. Campbell Morgan).
- * When the Worst Comes to Worst and The Backwater of Life (William Robertson Nicholl). Booklet.
- * The Supremacy of God in Preaching (John Piper). PB.
- * Scripture Sculpture (Ramesh Richard). PB.
- * Biblical Preaching (Haddon Robinson). HB.
- * Concise Dictionary of Quotations (Stibbs and Daintith, Eds.). HB.
- * Between Two Worlds (John Stott). HB.
- * Who Said That? (George Sweeting). PB. More than 2500 usable quotes and illustrations.
- * The Reformation: A Return to the Primacy of Preaching (Charles J. Terpstra). Booklet.
- * The Golden Treasury of Puritan Quotations (I.D.E. Thomas, Ed.). HB.
- * Principles of Expository Preaching (Merrill Unger). HB.
- * The English Puritans: Thomas Watson (The Puritan Pulpit) (Thomas Watson). HB. 233 pp. Ten Sermons by Thomas Watson.

Wegner, Paul D. *Using Old Testament Hebrew in Preaching: A Guide for Students and Pastors*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2009. Paperback, 176 pages.

- * Instructive Anecdotes: Illustrative of the Old and New Testaments Vestavia Hills, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, n.d. (John Whitecross). PB. 491 pp. Modern reprint of the 1878 edition.
- * Treasury of the World's Greatest Sermons (Warren Wiersbe, ed.). PB.
- * Walking With the Giants (Warren Wiersbe). HB. Selected biographies of great pastors and preachers.
- * Living With the Giants: The Lives of Great Men of the Faith (Warren Wiersbe). HB.

* The Outline Bible: The Most Comprehensive Outline of the Bible Available (Harold L. Willmington). HB.

* Precious Seed: Discourses by Scottish Worthies. Birmingham: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2007 reprint. 428 pp. PB.

Sermons

Calvin, John. *Sermons on The Epistle to the Ephesians*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1974. Hardcover, 705 pages.

Calvin, John. *Sermons from Job*. Pelham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2011. Paperback, 312 pages.

Sandoz, Ellis. *Political Sermons of the American Founding Era, 1730-1805* (Only have Vol. 1 of the 2 Volume Set.) Liberty Fund Inc., 2010. Hardcover, 1779 pages.

* A Great Mystery (Peter Leithart). Moscow, ID: Canon Press, 2006. 96 pp. PB. 14 Sermons.

* Expository Sermons on 2 Peter (D. M. Lloyd-Jones). Edinburgh: Banner of Truth, 1983. HB. 263 pp.

* The Knox Pulpit: A Collection of Sermons from the Faculty of Knox Theological Seminary. PB.

* In Remembrance of Me (Alexander Whyte). PB. Sermons by A. Whyte.

* If I Only Had One Sermon to Preach (Turnbull, ed.). Transcripts of sermons by pastors from various backgrounds.

* The Westminster Pulpit (G. Campbell Morgan). 10 volumes of sermons by G. Campbell Morgan.

* Old Testament Sermons: Historical Books (Bob Jones). PB.

* Truth Endures: Commemorating Forty Years of Unleashing God's Truth One Verse at a Time (1969-2009 - Landmark Sermons by John MacArthur. (Phil Johnson and Mike Taylor, eds.). HB. 298 pp. 2009. Includes a biographical sketch of Iain H. Murray

* The God-Lit Road (J. Stewart Holden). London: Marshall Brothers, 1926. 384 pp. HB. Keswick sermons.

* On The Trail of Moses (Louis Albert Banks). "The sermons in this volume were all delivered in a series of revival meetings held in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, during the month of January, 1903. Their sole purpose was to persuade men and women to accept Christ as a personal Savior then and there." (From the book's flyleaf). Copyright, 1903.

Gems of Truth and Beauty (Albertson, ed.). Sermons by Talmage, Beecher, Moody, Spurgeon, Guthrie, and Parker. HB.

Musicology and Worship

* Rock Music's Powerful Message (John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Eric Holmberg). PB.

* The Facts on Rock Music: Is it Really Satanic? (John Ankerberg and John Weldon). PB.

* Pop Goes the Gospel (Blanchard). Regarding Christian music. PB.

* Worship by the Book (D.A. Carson, Ed.). PB.

* Worship in Spirit and Truth: A Refreshing Study of the Principles and Practice of Biblical Worship (John M. Frame). PB.

* Contemporary Worship Music: A Biblical Defense (John M. Frame). PB.

- * Don't Stop the Music (Dana Key). Regarding Christian music. PB.
 - * Mastering Worship (Jack Hayford, John Killinger, Howard Stevenson). From the Mastering Ministry Series.
 - * People in the Presence of God: Models and Direction for Worship (Barry Liesch).
 - * True Worship (John MacArthur). PB. Study Notes. Selected Scriptures.
 - * Worship in the Melting Pot (Peter Masters). PB.
- Ryken, Philip Graham; Thomas, Derek W. H.; Duncan, J. Ligon (Editors). *Give Praise to God: A Vision for Reforming Worship: Celebrating the Legacy of James Montgomery Boice*. P & R Publishing, 2003. Hardcover, 516 pages.
- * Exploring Worship: A Practical Guide to Praise and Worship (Bob Sorge). PB.
 - * Looking for God in all the Wrong Places: An Appeal for Word-Based Corporate Worship (Robert G. Spinney). 29 pp. 2006. Booklet.
- Van Olst, E.H. *The Bible and Liturgy*. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1991. Paperback, 172 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PASTORAL THEOLOGY: 135

Pneumatology

- Bullinger, E. W. *Word Studies on the Holy Spirit*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1979. Paperback, 232 pages.
- Cymbala, Jim. *Spirit Rising: Tapping into the Power of the Holy Spirit*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012. Hardcover, 208 pages.
- DeYoung, Kevin. *The Holy Spirit (The Gospel Coalition Booklets)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Booklet, 32 pages.
- Ferguson, Sinclair B. *The Holy Spirit (Contours of Christian Theology)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1997. Paperback, 288 pages.
- Gresham, John L. *Charles G. Finney's Doctrine of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit*. Hendrickson Publishers, 1987. Paperback, 120 pages.
- Packer, J. I. *Keep in Step with the Spirit: Finding Fullness in Our Walk with God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2005. Revised Edition. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Sproul, R. C. *Who is the Holy Spirit? (Crucial Questions Series Book 13)*. Sanford, FL: Reformation Trust Publishing, 2012. First Edition. Paperback, 82 pages.
- Stott, John R.W. *The Baptism And Fullness Of The Holy Spirit*. Downers Grove, IL: Inter-Varsity Press, 1964. Paperback, 40 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Flying Closer to the Flame: A Passion for the Holy Spirit*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1993. Hardcover, 270 pages.
- * The Unpardonable Sin (Richard DeHaan). Booklet.
 - * Emblems of the Holy Spirit (Marsh).

- * The Silent Shepherd: The Care, Comfort, and Correction of the Holy Spirit (John MacArthur).
- * The Holy Spirit (Charles Ryrie).
- * The Holy Spirit (R.A. Torrey).
- * The Holy Spirit (John Walvoord). An excellent treatment.
- * God the Evangelist: How the Holy Spirit Works to Bring Men and Women to Faith (David F. Wells).

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PNEUMATOLOGY: 16

Political-Social Issues

Politics | Economics | Culture | Conspiracies |

Politics

- * God in the White House: How Faith Shaped the Presidency from John F. Kennedy to George W. Bush (Randall Balmer). New York: Harper One, 2008. HB. 242 pp.
 - * The Myth of Separation: What is the Correct Relationship Between Church and State? (David Barton). Aledo, TX: Wallbuilder Press, 1989. PB. 320.
- Blumenfield, Samuel. *Is Public Education Necessary?* Old Greenwich, CT: Devin-Adair Pub., 1987. Paperback, 263 pages.
- * The Myth of a Christian Nation: How the Quest for Political Power is Destroying the Church (Gregory A. Boyd). PB. 219 pp. 2005.
- Carson, Ben. *One Nation: What We Can All Do to Save America's Future*. New York: Sentinel, 2014. Hardcover, 256 pages.
- * Separation of Church and State: Historical Fact and Current Fiction (Robert L. Cord). HB.
 - * The Obama Nation (Jerome R. Corsi). New York: Threshold Editions, 2008. 364 pp. HB.
- DeKoster, Lester. *Communism and Christian Faith*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1962. First Edition. Hardcover, 158 pages.
- * God and Caesar: Biblical Faith and Political Action (John Eidsmoe). PB.
 - * Christianity and the Constitution: The Faith of our Founding Fathers (John Eidsmoe). PB.
 - * Battle for Justice: How the Bork Nomination Shook America (Bronner, Ethan).
 - * One Nation Under God: Ten Things Every Christian Should Know About the Founding of America (David C. Gibbs with Jerry Newcombe). PB. 203 pp. 2003.
- Grudem, Wayne A. *Politics According to the Bible: A Comprehensive Resource for Understanding Modern Political Issues in Light of Scripture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010. Hardcover, 624 pages.
- * The Mideast Peace Process: An Autopsy (Neal Kozodoy, Ed.). PB. 2002.

* No Liberty for License: The Forgotten Logic of the First Amendment (David Lowenthal). HB.

* Why Government Can't Save You: An Alternative to Political Activism (John MacArthur). PB. 192 pp. 2000.

Maynor, Ron. *Christian Conservative: The Truth About God and Government*. Copyright by Author, 2012. Paperback, 173 pages.

* Rendering to Caesar (Gil Rugh). PB.

Economics

Greider, William. *Secrets of the Temple: How the Federal Reserve Runs the Country*. Simon & Schuster, 1989. Paperback, 800 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *Poverty and Wealth: Why Socialism Doesn't Work*. Dallas: W Pub Group, 1986. Paperback, 223 pages.

* The Social Security Swindle: How Anyone Can Drop Out (Irwin Schiff). HB.

* The Best Kept Secret: How You Can Beat the IRS on income tax, Stop withholding from your earnings, Withdraw from Social Security, Keep more of what you earn (Otto Skinner). PB.

Stark, Rodney. *The Victory of Reason: How Christianity Led to Freedom, Capitalism, and Western Success*. New York: Random House, 2005. Edition: First. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Weber, Max. *The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1958. Paperback, 292 pages.

Wogaman, J. Philip. *The Great Economic Debate: An Ethical Analysis*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1977. Paperback, 182 pages.

Culture

* Habits of the Heart: Individualism and Commitment in American Life (Robert N. Bellah). PB.

* The Devaluing of America: The Fight for Our Culture and Our Children (William J. Bennett).

* The Closing of the American Mind (Allan Bloom). PB.

* Two Cities, Two Loves: Christian Responsibility in a Crumbling Culture (James Montgomery Boice).

* The Tempting of America (Robert Bork). HB.

* Reclaiming the Culture: How You Can Protect Your Family's Future (Alan Crippen II, ed.).

* Intellectual Morons: How Ideology Makes Smart People Fall for Stupid Ideas (Daniel J. Flynn). PB. 292 pp. 2004.

* Bias: A CBS Insider Exposes How the Media Distort the News (Bernard Goldberg). HB. 232 pp. 2002.

* A Primer on Postmodernism (Stanley J. Grenz). PB.

Hervey, Anthony. *Why I Wave the Confederate Flag (Written by a Black Man): The End of Niggerism and the Welfare State*. Trafford Publishing, 2006. Paperback, 270 pages.

* Media Sexploitation (Wilson Bryan Key). PB.

- * The Marketing of Evil: How Radicals, Elitists, and Pseudo-Experts Sell Us Corruption Disguised as Freedom (David Kupelian). HB. 256 pp. 2005. Autographed by the author.
 - * The Culture of Narcissism (Christopher Lasch). PB.
 - * Persecution: How Liberals are Waging War Against Christianity (David Limbaugh). HB.
 - * The Vanishing Conscience (John MacArthur). HB.
 - * The New Tolerance: How a cultural movement threatens to destroy you, your faith, and your children (Josh McDowell and Bob Hostetler). PB.
 - * Hollywood Verses America (Michael Medved). PB.
 - * The ACLU On Trial (William McIlhaney II). HB.
- Mohler R. Albert. *Culture Shift: Engaging Current Issues With Timeless Truth*. Colorado Springs: Multnomah Books, 2008. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Mohler R. Albert. *We Cannot Be Silent: Speaking Truth to a Culture Redefining Sex, Marriage, and the Very Meaning of Right and Wrong*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2015. Hardcover, 256 pages.
- * Megatrends: Ten New Directions Transforming Our Lives (John Naisbitt).
- Noebel, David. *Understanding the Times*. Harvest House Publishers, 1994. Hardcover, 912 pages.
- Olasky, Marvin and Joel Belz. *Whirled Views: Tracking Today's Culture Storms*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1997. Paperback, 224 pages.
- * No Spin Zone: Confrontations with the Powerful and Famous in America (Bill O'Reilly). PB.
 - * Amusing Ourselves to Death (Neil Postman). PB.
 - * The End of Education: Redefining the Value of School (Neil Postman). PB.
- Reinke, Tony. *12 Ways Your Phone Is Changing You*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2017. Paperback, 226 pages.
- * Intellectual Schizophrenia: Culture, Crisis and Education (Rousas J. Rushdoony). PB.
 - * The Savage Nation: Saving America from the Liberal Assault on Our Borders, Language, and Culture (Michael Savage). New York: Plume Books, 2004. PB. 220 pp.
 - * Liberalism is a Mental Disorder (Michael Savage). Nashville: Nelson Current, 2005. PB. 221 pp.
 - * The Political Zoo (Michael Savage). Nashville: Nelson Current, 2006. HB. 374 pp.
 - * The ACLU Vs. America (Alan Sears and Craig Osten). PB. 243 pp. 2005.
 - * A Nation of Victims (Charles Sykes). HB.
 - * In Mortal Danger: The Battle for America's Border and Security (Tom Tancredo). HB. 224 pp. 2006.
 - * Political Correctness: The Cloning of the American Mind (David Thibodaux).
 - * Beyond Political Correctness: Are There Limits to This Lunacy? (David Thibodaux).

* The Things That Matter Most (Cal Thomas). HB. 219 pp.

Walton, Rus. *Biblical Solutions to Contemporary Problems: A Handbook*. Wolgemuth & Hyatt Pub., 1988. Paperback, 374 pages.

* Ideas Have Consequences (Richard Weaver). 1948. PB.

Wells, David F. *God in the Wasteland: The Reality of Truth in a World of Fading Dreams*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1994. Edition: 0, Hardcover, 278 pages.

Wells, David F. *No Place for Truth: Or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology?*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1993. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Wells, David F. *The Courage to Be Protestant: Truth-Lovers, Marketers, and Emergents in the Postmodern World*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2008. Hardcover, 253 pages.

* The Death of the Grown-Up: How America's Arrested Development is Bringing Down Western Civilization (Diana West). HB. 256 pp. 2007.

* Politically Correct: Censorship in American Culture (John W. Whitehead).

Conspiracies

Cook, Monte. *The Skeptic's Guide to Conspiracies: From the Knights Templar to the JFK Assassination: Uncovering the [Real] Truth Behind the World's Most Controversial Conspiracy Theories*. Adams Media, 2009. Paperback, 272 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *The Thor Conspiracy: The Seventy-Hour Countdown to Disaster*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1995. Hardcover, 324 pages.

* Storm Warning (Billy Graham).

Hawksley, Humphrey, and Simon Holberton. *Dragon Strike: A Novel of the Coming War with China*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997. Hardcover, 448 pages.

* Future Shock (Alvin Toffler). PB.

* Power Shift (Alvin Toffler). HB. 585 pp. 1990.

White, Ellen G. *What's Behind the New World Order? - How It Will Affect You!* Jemison, AL: Inspiration Books East, Inc., 1991. Booklet, 80 pages.

* End-Time Visions? (Richard Abanes). HB.

* Selling Fear: Conspiracy Theories and End-Times Paranoia (Gregory S. Camp). PB.

* Secret Plots and Hidden Agendas: What You Don't Know About Conspiracy Theories (Paul T. Coughlin). PB.

* The Most Evil Secret Societies in History (Shelley Klein). New York: Barnes and Noble, 2005. HB. 191 pp.

* The New World Order (Pat Robertson). PB.

* The Element Encyclopedia of Secret Societies (John Michael Greer). Barnes and Noble, 2008. PB. 568 pp.

Ventura, Jesse. *American Conspiracies: Lies, Lies, and More Dirty Lies that the Government Tells Us*. Skyhorse Publishing, 2010. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Weaver, Randy and Sara. *The Federal Siege at Ruby Ridge*. Marion, MT: Ruby Ridge, Inc., 1998. Paperback, 173 pages.

Anonymous. *The Hijacking of the Christian Church*. 1996. Booklet, 60 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ISSUES: 86

Practical Theology

Marriage | Divorce | Sexual Issues | Family | Biblical Manhood and Womanhood | General Self-Help | Counseling and Psychology

Practical Theology: Marriage

Baucham, Voddie Jr. *What He Must Be: ...If He Wants to Marry My Daughter*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2009. Paperback, 216 pages.

* Lasting Love: How to Avoid Marital Failure (Alistair Begg). HB.

* The Wedding Collection (Chapman). 25 sample marriage ceremonies.

* Happy Wife of an Unsaved Husband (Davis).

* Love for a Lifetime (James Dobson).

* Straight Talk to Men and Their Wives (James Dobson).

Harris, Joshua. *Boy Meets Girl: Say Hello to Courtship*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah Books, 2000. Paperback, 240 pages.

* Adam: Out of Eden (How to Strengthen Your Marriage in an Imperfect World) (Jack and Cynthia Heald). A Bible Study for men.

* Eve: Out of Eden (An Intimate Marriage in a Fallen World) (Cynthia Heald). A Bible study for women.

* The Meaning of Marriage: Facing the Complexities of Commitment with the Wisdom of God (Timothy Keller). New York: Dutton (Penguin Publishing Group), 2011. 283 pp. HB.

* Two-Minute Offense for a Winning Marriage (Kingsriter).

* How to be Happy Though Married (Tim LaHaye).

* Preparing for Marriage (Wayne A. Mack). PB - Workbook.

* Becoming Soul Mates: Cultivating Spiritual Intimacy in the Early Years of Marriage (Les and Leslie Parrott). HB.

* Love the Lasts: When Marriage Meets Grace (Gary and Betsy Ricucci). PB. 174 pp. 2006.

* Strike the Original Match (Chuck Swindoll).

* Strike the Original Match Bible study guide (Chuck Swindoll).

* The Encyclopedia of Christian Marriage.

Practical Theology: Divorce

- * Divorce in Jewish Law and Life (Irwin H. Haut). HB.
- * What the Bible Says About Marriage, Divorce and Remarriage (Olan Hicks). HB. 306 pp.
- * Divorce and Remarriage: Four Christian Views (H. Wayne House, ed.). PB.
- * Divorce and Remarriage in the Bible: The Social and Literary Context (David Instone-Brewer). Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2002. PB. 355 pp.
- * And Marries Another: Divorce and Remarriage in the Teaching of the New Testament (Craig S. Keener). PB.
- * The Divorce Myth (J. Carl Laney). PB.
- * Divorce (John Murray). PB.
- * Jesus and Divorce (Gordon J. Wenham; William E. Heth). PB.
- * Biblical Studies on Divorce and Remarriage (Chad Woodburn). Comb bound.
- * The Biblical Position on Divorce and Remarriage. Booklet. 10 pp. 2001. *Elder's Perspective Series*.

Practical Theology: Sexual Issues

Ash, Christopher. *Christianity and Sexuality*. Christ on Campus Initiative, 2009. Booklet, 38 pages.

- * The Myth of Safe Sex: The Tragic Consequences of Violating God's Plan (John Ankerberg and John Weldon).
- * The War Within: An Anatomy of Lust (Anonymous). PC. Excerpt from Leadership magazine.
- * Pastoral Responses to Sexual Issues (William Arnold).
- * Overcoming the Addiction to Pornography (Caton). Arminian "you may lose your salvation" view.
- * Sexual Detox: A Guide for Guys Who Are Sick of Porn (Tim Challies). Adelphi, MD: Cruciform Press, 2010. 108 pp. PB.

Collins, George. *Breaking the Cycle: Free Yourself from Sex Addiction, Porn Obsession, and Shame*. New Harbinger Publications, 2011. Paperback, 232 pages.

- * Not Even a Hint: Guarding Your Heart Against Lust (Joshua Harris). HB.
- * Thank God for Sex (Hollis).
- * Why Wait? (Josh McDowell, Day). PB.
- * Sex and the Supremacy of Christ (John Piper and Justin Taylor). PB. 283 pp. 2005.
- * Dressed to Kill: Thinking Biblically About Modest and Immodest Clothing (Robert G. Spinney). Booklet. 29 pp. 2007.
- * Sex in History (Reay Tannahill). Scarborough House, 1992. 490 pp. PB.
- * Love Life for Every Married Couple (Wheat, Ed).
- * Intended for Pleasure (Wheat, Ed). HB.

- * Eros Defiled (John White). PB.
- * The Ungarbled Word: Straight Talk to Christian Men on the Problem of Porn (Douglas Wilson).
- * Delivered by Desire: The Encouraging Truth About Christians and Sexual Purity (Daryl Wingerd). Kansas City: Christian Communicators Worldwide, 2011. 144 pp. PB.

Practical Theology: Family

Purvis, Karyn B. *The Connected Child: Bring Hope and Healing to your Adoptive Family*. New York: McGraw-Hill Education, 2007. First Edition. Paperback, 288 pages.

- * How to Really Love Your Child (Campbell).
 - * Parenting in the Pew (Robbie Castleman). PB. Guiding your children into the joy of worship.
 - * The Christian Family (Larry Christenson). PB.
 - * Love Must be Tough (James Dobson).
 - * What the Bible Says About Child Training (Rick Fugate). PB.
 - * When Empty Arms Become a Heavy Burden: Encouragement for Couples Facing Infertility (Sandra Glahn and William Cutrer, M.D.).
 - * Your Child's Profession of Faith (Denis Gundersen). PB. 58 pp. n.d.
 - * Heaven Help The Home! (Howard Hendricks).
 - * Fresh Elastic for Stretched Out Moms (Johnson).
 - * The Family (John MacArthur). PB.
 - * The Dad Difference (Josh McDowell, Norm Wakefield).
 - * Teach Them Diligently: How to Use the Scriptures in Child Training (Lou Priolo). PB. 160 pp. 2000.
 - * You and Your Child (Charles Swindoll). PB. Study guide.
 - * Shepherding a Child's Heart (Tedd Tripp). PB.
- Tripp, Tedd. *Shepherding a Child's Heart: Parent's Handbook*. Wapwallopen, PA: Shepherd Press, 2001. Paperback, 143 pages.
- * Instructing a Child's Heart (Tedd Tripp). PB. 188 pp. 2008.
 - * Repentance and Faith: Explained to the Understanding of the Young (Charles Walker). Birmingham: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2006 reprint. 92 pp. PB.
 - * God's Family Plan (Mary Woodard). Booklet.
 - * Everyday Talk: Talking Freely and Naturally About God with your Children (John A. Younts). PB. 151 pp. 2004.

Practical Theology: Biblical Manhood and Womanhood

- * The Masculine Journey: Understanding the Six Stages of Manhood (Robert Hicks).

* The Masculine Journey: Understanding the Six Stages of Manhood (Robert Hicks). Study guide edition to the controversial book endorsed by Promise Keepers.

Newcomb, Harvey. *The Young Lady's Guide to the Harmonious Development of Christian Character*. Vestavia Hills: AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2003. Hardcover, 332 pages.

* God's Instruction to Husbands and Fathers (and their wives) (Gil Rugh). Pamphlet.

* Instructions to Wives, Mothers, and Their Husbands: A Study of Women's Roles (Gil Rugh). PB.

Practical Theology: General Self-Help

* Alcoholics Anonymous: The Fourth Edition of the Big Book, the Basic Text for AA. 574 pp. 2001.

* Caring Enough to Forgive (David Augsburger).

* The Freedom of Forgiveness (David Augsburger).

* Acceptance (Don Baker). PB.

* Self-Discipline in 10 Days: How To Go From Thinking To Doing (Theodore Bryant). PB.

Davis, Ken. *Fully Alive: Lighten Up and Live - A Journey that Will Change Your Life*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2012. Hardcover, 240 pages.

* Say It With Love (Howard Hendricks). PB.

* Think and Grow Rich (Napoleon Hill). PB.

* The Trauma of Transparency (Grant Howard). PB.

* Who Moved My Cheese (Spencer Johnson). HB.

* The Greatest Salesman in the World (Og Mandino). PB.

McGee, Robert S. *The Search for Significance*. Houston, Rapha Publishing, 1990. Paperback, 479 pages.

McMillen, S.I. *None of These Diseases*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1984. Hardcover, 224 pages.

* The Power of Positive Thinking (Norman Vincent Peale). New York: Prentice Hall, 1954 (reprint). 276 pp. HB.

Poirier, Alfred. *Words That Cut: Learning to Take Criticism in Light of the Gospel*. Billings, MT: Peacemaker Ministries, 2003. Booklet, 22 pages.

Priolo, Lou. *Pleasing People: How Not To Be An Approval Junkie*. P & R Publishing, 2007. Paperback, 256 pages.

* Move Ahead with Possibility Thinking (Robert Schuller). PB.

van der Kolk, Bessel. *The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma*. New York: Penguin Books, 2015. First Edition. Paperback, 464 pages.

* Self Esteem: The New Reformation (Robert Schuller). HB.

* When People Are Big And God Is Small: Overcoming Peer Pressure, Codependency, and the Fear of Man (Edward T. Welch). Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Company, 1997. 239 pp. PB.

* Stop Worrying About Your Health! How to Quit Obsessing About Symptoms and Feel Better Now (George Zgourides). Oakland: New Harbinger Publications, 2002. PB. 171 pp.

Practical Theology: Counseling and Psychology

* Competent to Counsel (Jay Adams). PB.

* The Big Umbrella (Jay Adams).

* Counseling and the Five Points of Calvinism (Jay Adams).

* Prozac and the New Antidepressants (William S. Appleton, M.D.). PB.

Atkinson, Rita L. *Introduction to Psychology*. San Diego: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers, 1987. Edition: 9th. Hardcover, 744 pages.

Eswine, Zack. *Spurgeon's Sorrows: Realistic Hope for those who Suffer from Depression*. Christian Focus, 2014. Paperback, 144 pages.

* Depression (Don Baker, Emery Nester). PB.

* Why Do I Do What I Don't Want To Do? (Backus, Chapien). PB.

* Telling Yourself the Truth (Backus, Chapien). PB.

* The Good News About Worry (William Backus). PB.

* Telling Each Other the Truth (William Backus). PB. 1991. 189 pp.

* Psychoheresy (Martin Bobgan). PB.

* Prophets of Psychoheresy I (Martin Bobgan). PB.

* Prophets of Psychoheresy II (Martin Bobgan). PB.

* Self-Confrontation: A Manual for In-Depth Biblical Discipleship (John C. Broger). Palm Desert, CA: Biblical Counseling Foundation, 1991. 477 pp. PB.

* My Nervous Breakdown: The Conquest of Fear (Anton Cedarholm).

* Overcoming Panic Attacks (Ray Comfort). Alachua, FL: Bridge-Logos, 2005. 99 pp. PB.

* Effective Biblical Counseling (Larry Crabb).

* Connecting (Larry Crabb). HB.

* Emotions: Can You Trust Them? (James Dobson). PB.

* God is for the Alcoholic (Dunn).

* Prozac: Questions and Answers (Ronald R. Fieve, M.D.). PB.

* How to Deal With Depression (Foster). PB.

* The Hidden Link Between Adrenaline and Stress (Archibald Hart). PB.

- * Biblical Concepts for Christian Counseling: A Case for Integrating Psychology and Theology (William Kirwan).
 - * The Prozac Alternative: Natural Relief from Depression (Ran Knishinsky). PB.
 - * Christian Counseling and Occultism (Kurt Koch). PB. 338 pp. 1972.
 - * The Birth Order Book (Lehman). PB.
 - * Spiritual Depression: Its Causes and Cure (Martin Lloyd-Jones). HB.
 - * Breaking the Grip of Dangerous Emotions (Janet Maccaro). HB.
 - * Happiness is a Choice (Minirth, Meier). PB.
 - * Worry-Free Living (Minirth, Meier, Hawkins). PB.
 - * Whatever Happened to Sin? (Karl Menninger). PB. 277 pp. 1979.
 - * Beyond Prozac: Brain-Toxic Lifestyles, Natural Antidotes and New Generation Antidepressants (Michael J. Norden, M.D.). PB. Revised and Updated Edition.
 - * Anger: Escaping the Maze (David Powlison). Booklet. 30 pp. 2000.
 - * Natural Prozac: Learning to Release Your Body's Own Anti-Depressants (Joel Robertson, M.D.). PB.
 - * Psychology: The Trojan Horse (Gil Rugh). PB.
 - * Putting Away Childish Things (Seamands).
- Seamands, David. *Healing of Memories*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1985. Paperback, 190 pages.
- * The Anxiety Disease (David Sheehan, M.D.). PB.
 - * Integrative Therapy: A Comprehensive Approach to the Methods and Principles of Counseling and Psychotherapy (Darrell Smith).
 - * The Ins and Outs of Rejection (Charles Solomon). PB.
- The Strong and the Weak* (Paul Tournier). Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1963. HB. 254 pp.
- * Instruments in the Redeemer's Hands: People in Need of Change Helping People in Need of Change (Paul David Tripp). PB. 360 pp. 2002.
 - * Anger: Yours and Mine and What to do About it (Walters). PB.
 - * Depression: The Way Up When You Are Down (Edward T. Welch). Booklet.
 - * Addictions: A Banquet in the Grave - Finding Hope in the Power of the Gospel (Edward T. Welch). PB. 298 pp. 2001.
 - * Worry Free Living (). PB.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PRACTICAL THEOLOGY: 150

Prayer

- * The Imprecations: God's Forgotten Prayers of Power (William Binnie). Booklet. 16 pp.
- * The Necessity of Prayer (E.M. Bounds). PB.
- * The Weapon of Prayer (E.M. Bounds). PB.
- * The Reality of Prayer (E.M. Bounds). PB.
- * The Essentials of Prayer (E.M. Bounds). PB.
- * Prayer and Praying Men (E.M. Bounds). PB.
- * Power Through Prayer (E.M. Bounds). PB.
- * Purpose in Prayer (E.M. Bounds). PB.
- * The Possibilities of Prayer (E.M. Bounds). PB.
- * A Method for Prayer: Freedom in the Face of God (Matthew Henry). PB. 304 pp. 2007 (reprint).
- * When Grace Comes Alive: Living Through the Lord's Prayer (Terry L. Johnson). PB. 267 pp.

All the Prayers of the Bible: A Devotional and Expository Classic (Herbert Lockyer). Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1959. HB. 281 pp.

* With Christ in the School of Prayer (Andrew Murray).

* Praying With Power (Lloyd Ogilvie). HB.

Keller, Timothy. *Prayer: Experiencing Awe and Intimacy with God*. New York: Penguin Books, 2016. Paperback, 336 pages.

Sittser, Jerry L. *When God Doesn't Answer Your Prayer: Insights to Keep You Praying with Greater Faith and Deeper Hope*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2007. Second Edition. Paperback, 224 pages.

PRAY31: A Month of Prayer for America. Camarillo, CA: Spire Resources, Inc., 2014. Booklet, 30 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PRAYER: 17

Puritans

Ames, William. *The Marrow of Theology*. Grand Rapids: Baker Books, 1997 (reprint). Paperback, 368 pages.

* The Reformed Pastor (Richard Baxter). A classic by the great Puritan.

* A Christian Directory (Richard Baxter).

* Dying Thoughts (Richard Baxter). Carlisle, PA: The Banner of Truth Trust, 2009 (reprint). 124 pp. PB.

* Puritan Evangelism (Joel Beeke). PB. 52 pp. 1999.

* Meet the Puritans (Joel Beeke). HB. 895 pp. 2006.

Bennett, Arthur G., Ed. *Valley of Vision: A collection of Puritan Prayers & Devotions*. Edinburgh, UK: Banner of Truth, 1975. Leather, 223 pages.

Bradley, Maureen L., Kistler, Don, Rishel, Joel (Editors). *Worthy Is the Lamb: Puritan Poetry in Honor of Christ*. Soli Deo Gloria Pub., 2004. Hardcover, 374 pages.

* The Lives of the Puritans (Benjamin Brook). Three Volumes.

* Grace Abounding To The Chief of Sinners (John Bunyan). Bunyan's autobiography.

* Pilgrim's Progress (John Bunyan).

Bunyan, John, L. Edward Hazelbaker (Contributor). *The Pilgrim's Progress in Modern English*. Bridge-Logos Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 474 pages.

* The Pilgrim's Progress in Modern English (John Bunyan, Revised by Edward Hazelbaker). PB. 450 p. 1998.

* The Holy War (John Bunyan).

* Gospel Fear: A Heart that Trembles at the Word of God (Jeremiah Burroughs). 142 pp. 1991.

* The Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment (Jeremiah Burroughs). PB.

* Christ Crucified: A Puritan's View of Atonement (Stephen Charnock).

* The Godly Family (Davies, Doddridge, Hildersham, Houson, Stennett, Venn, Whitfield, Worcester). A series of essays on the duties of parents and children.

* Mary Bunyan: A Tale of Religious Persecution and Heroic Faith (Sallie R. Ford). Birmingham: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2007 reprint. 300 pp. PB.

* A Golden Treasury of Puritan Devotion: Selections From the Writings of Thirteen Puritan Divines (Mariano Di Gangi, Ed.).

* Devotions and Prayers of Richard Baxter (Grant).

Grew, Obadiah. *The Lord Our Righteousness: The Old Perspective on Paul*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 2004. Hardcover, 102 pages.

* Sin and Temptation: The Challenge of Personal Godliness from the Works of John Owen (James M. Houston, Ed.). PB.

* The Redeemer's Tears Wept Over Lost Jerusalem: A Puritan View of Our Lord's Weeping Over Jerusalem (John Howe). Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2005 (reprint of 1846 edition). PB. 102 pp.

* The Puritans: Their Origins and Successors (D. M. Lloyd-Jones). HB.

* The Almost Christian Discovered (Matthew Mead).

* The American Puritans: Their Prose and Poetry (Perry Miller, Ed.). New York: Doubleday Anchor Books, 1956. 346 pp. PB.

* The Poetical Works of John Milton (*Introductions* by David Masson; *Biographical Sketch* by Nathan Haskell Dole). New York: Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1892. Leatherbound, 618 pages.

* The Glory of Christ (John Owen).

- * The Mortification of Sin (John Owen). PB. 130 pp. 2004.
- * The Art of Prophesying (William Perkins). William Perkins (1558-1602).
- * A Dialogue Between a Catholic Priest and a Protestant (Matthew Poole). Orlando: Northhampton Press, 2010 (reprint of 1843 edition). HB. 152 pp.
- * The Bruised Reed (Richard Sibbes). PB.
- * The Puritans on Loving One Another (Ralph Venning, Thomas Manton, Joseph Caryl, John Ball).
- * The Sinfulness of Sin (Ralph Venning).
- * The Puritans on The Lord's Supper (Richard Vines, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Wadsworth, Joseph Alleine, Thomas Watson).
- * The Doctrine of Repentance (Thomas Watson). One of the "Puritan Paperbacks" series.
- * The Afflicted Man's Companion: A Directory for Person and Families Afflicted with Sickness or any Other Distress (John Wilson). Birmingham: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2009 reprint. 263 pp. PB.
- * The Precious Things of God (Octavius Winslow). PB.
- * A Quest for Godliness: Selected Writings of the Puritans (Book I). Comb-bound book.
- * Apostasy From the Gospel (John Owen). PB. 166 pp.

Ussher, James. *Puritan Pulpit: The Irish Puritans - James Usher*. Orlando, FL: Soli Deo Gloria Ministries, 2006. Hardcover, 297 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PURITANS: 41

Roman Catholicism

Allen, John L. *Opus Dei: An Objective Look Behind the Myths and Reality of the Most Controversial Force in the Catholic Church*. Image, 2007. Paperback, 432 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *Protestants & Catholics: Do They Now Agree?* Minneapolis: Harvest House Pub., 1995. Paperback, 297 pages.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, Editor. *An Inside View Of The Vatican Council In The Speech Of The Most Reverend Archbishop Kenrick Of St. Louis*. New York: American Tract Society, 1871. Facsimile, 251 pages.

Bertolucci, John. *On Fire with the Spirit: My Personal Story*. Servant Books, 1983. Paperback.

Beumer, Jurjen. *Henri Nouwen: A Restless Seeking for God*. The Crossroad Publishing Company, 1998. Paperback, 192 pages.

Bouyer, Louis. *The Spirit and Forms of Protestantism*. Scepter Pub., 2001. Paperback, 304 pages.

Callan, James Brady. *Pioneer Priest: The Story of Mary Ramerman and Spiritus Christi Church*. Spiritus Publications, 2007. Paperback.

Campbell, Jeffrey. *A Tale to Be Told: The Life Journey of Eliza Garcia*. Phoenix: Bradley Publishing, 2001. Paperback,

444 pages.

Chick, Jack T. *Smokescreens*. Chino, CA: Chick Pub., 1983. Paperback, 96 pages.

Chilson, Richard. *Full Christianity: A Catholic Response to Fundamental Questions*. New York: Paulist Press, 1985. Paperback, 136 pages.

Cogley, John. *Catholic America*. New York: The Dial Press, 1973. Hardcover. 304 pages.

Connell, Jan. *Queen of the Cosmos: Interviews with the Visionaries of Medjugorje*. Orleans, MA: Paraclete Press, 1996. Paperback, 150 pages.

Epie, Chantal. *Scriptural Roots of Catholic Teaching: How the Bible Proves the Truth of the Catholic Faith*. Manchester, NH: Sophia Institute Press, 2002. Revised updated edition. Paperback, 285 pages.

Pope Francis. *The Joy of the Gospel: Evangelii Gaudium*. Washington: United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, 2013. Paperback, 152 pages.

Garcia, Eliza. *My Word of Today*. Franciscan Printing Press, 2004. Paperback, 463 pages.

Hebert, Albert J. *Medugorje: An Affirmation and Defense*. Paulina, LA: Copyright by author, 1990. Paperback, 195 pages.

Hislop, Alexander. *The Two Babylons: Or, The Papal Worship Proved to be the Worship of Nimrod and his Wife*. Neptune, NJ: Loizeaux Bros, 1959. Second Edition. Hardcover, 330 pages.

Hoever, Hugo, and Flynn, Daniel V. *Lives of the Saints for Every Day of the Year in Accord with the Norms and Principles of the New Roman Calendar*. Catholic Book Publishing Co., 1955. Revision of the Original Edition by Rev. Hugo Hoever, S.O. Cist., Ph.D. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Keating, Karl. *Catholicism and Fundamentalism: The Attack on "Romanism" by "Bible Christians"*. Ignatius Press, 1988. Paperback, 360 pages.

Keating, Karl. *What Catholics Really Believe--Setting the Record Straight: 52 Answers to Common Misconceptions about the Catholic Faith*. Ignatius Press, 1995. Paperback, 155 pages.

Laurentin, Rene, and Ljudevit Rupcic. *Is the Virgin Mary Appearing at Medjugorje?* Washington: The Word Among Us Press, 1986. Paperback, 169 pages.

Leeming, Bernard. *The Vatican Council and Christian Unity*. New York: Harper and Row, 1966. First Edition. Hardcover, 333 pages.

Lo Bello. *The Incredible Book of Vatican Facts and Papal Curiosities*. New York: Barnes and Noble, 1998. Hardcover, 235 pages.

Madrid, Patrick (Editor). *Surprised by Truth: 11 Converts Give the Biblical and Historical Reasons for Becoming Catholic*. San Diego: Basilica Press, 1994. Paperback, 269 pages.

Martin, Malachi. *The Jesuits*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1988. Paperback, 525 pages.

Martin, Malachi. *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Church*. New York: Putnam Publishing Group, 1981. Hardcover, 309 pages.

Martin, Ralph. *Will Many Be Saved? What Vatican II Actually Teaches and Its Implications for the New Evangelization*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2012. Paperback, 336 pages.

McBrien, Richard P. *Lives of the Popes: The Pontiffs from St. Peter to John Paul II*. New York: HarperOne, 2000. Paperback, 528 pages.

McGrath, William Cecil. *Fatima or World Suicide*. Ontario, Canada: Scarboro Foreign Mission Society, 1950. Hardcover, 94 pages.

Mueller, Michael. *The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass*. TAN Books, 1974. Paperback, 589 pages.

Nouwen. Henri J.M. *The Way of the Heart: Desert Spirituality and Contemporary Ministry*. Seabury Press, 1981. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Nouwen. Henri J.M. *The Wounded Healer: Ministry in Contemporary Society*. New York: Image Books, 1979. Paperback, 100 pages.

Nouwen. Henri J.M. *In the Name of Jesus: Reflections on Christian Leadership*. The Crossroad Publishing Company, 1992. Paperback, 107 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Riddle of Roman Catholicism: Its History, Its Beliefs, Its Future*. Abingdon Press (1959), Edition: First Edition, Hardcover, 272 pages.

Petrisko, Thomas W. *Call of the Ages: The Apparitions and Revelations of the Virgin Mary Foretell the Coming Fall of Evil and an Era of Peace*. Santa Barbara, CA: Queenship Publishing, 1995. Paperback, 509 pages.

Powers, Isaias. *Quiet Places with Mary: 37 "Guided Imagery" Meditations*. Mystic, CT: Twenty-Third Publications, 1986. Paperback, 160 pages.

Schreck, Alan. *Catholic and Christian: An Explanation of Commonly Misunderstood Catholic Beliefs*. Ann Arbor, MI: Servant Books, 2002. Paperback, 232 pages.

Sheen, Fulton. *The Worlds First Love*. New York: Mcgraw Hill, 1952. Hardcover.

Sheen, Fulton. *Life is Worth Living*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1953. Hardcover, 271 pages.

Sungenis, Robert A. *Not by Scripture Alone: A Catholic Critique of the Protestant Doctrine of Sola Scriptura*. Queenship Pub. Co., 1998. Paperback, 656 pages.

White, James R. *Mary - Another Redeemer?* Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 158 pages.

Weible, Wayne. *Medjugorje: The Mission*. Orleans, MA: Paraclete Press, 1994. Paperback, 416 pages.

Winklhofer, Alois. *The Coming of His Kingdom*. New York: Herder and Herder, 1963. Hardcover, 254 pages.

Woodrow, Ralph. *Babylon Mystery Religion: Ancient and Modern*. Riverside, CA: Ralph Woodrow Evangelistic Association, 1981. Paperback, 177 pages.

The Code of Canon Law. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1983. Paperback, 319 pages.

* The Documents of Vatican II (Walter M. Abbott, S.J., Ed.). PB.

* The Secret Archives of the Vatican (Maria Luisa Ambrosini). New York: Barnes and Noble, 1996 reprint. 366 pp. HB.

* Roman Catholicism: Evangelical Protestants Analyze What Divides and Unites Us (John Armstrong, Ed.). PB.

* The Jesuits: An Authoritative History of a Powerful, Secret, and Troubled Order (J.C.H. Aveling). New York: Dorset Press, 1981. 398 pp. HB.

- * An Inside View of the Vatican Council, in the Speech of the Most Reverend Archbishop Kenrick, of St. Louis (Leonard Woolsey Bacon, Ed.). New York: American Tract Society, 1870. 250 pp. HB.
- * Return to Rome: Confessions of an Evangelical Catholic (Francis J. Beckwith). PB. 144 pp. 2009.
- * Francis Beckwith Interviewed by Greg Koukl. Transcript of the two-hour interview on Stand to Reason, August 5, 2007. Comb bound. 41 pp.
- * The Certainty of the Written Word of Truth (Richard Bennett and Robert Nicholson). Booklet 32 pp. n.d. Berean Beacon.
- * Catholicism East of Eden: Insights Into Catholicism for the 21st Century (Richard Bennett). PB. 340 pp. 2005.
- * The Conflict With Rome (Gerrit C. Berkouwer). HB. 319 pp. 1957.
- * Lead Us Not Into Temptation: Catholic Priests and the Sexual Abuse of Children (Jason Berry). New York: Doubleday, 1992. HB. 407 pp.
- * Roman Catholicism (Lorraine Boettner). PB. 466 pp. 1962.
- * Betrayal: The Crisis in the Catholic Church (The Investigative Staff of the Boston Globe). Boston: Boston Globe, 2002. 284 pp. PB.
- * Short Dictionary of Catholicism (Bowden). Dictionary of Roman Catholic terms.
- * The Inquisition: Hammer of Heresy (Edward Burman). New York: Dorset Press, 1984. 253 pp. HB.
- * The Studentbaker Corporation: A Vehicle for Renewal in the Catholic Church (James Brady Callen). PB. 155 pp. 2001. *Liberal Catholic perspective from Rochester, New York's Spiritus Christi Church.*
- * The Day Will Come: Answers to Your Questions About Mystics, Prophecies and Miracles (Michael H. Brown). Ann Arbor, MI: Servant Publications, 1996. 355 pp. PB.
- * Secrets of the Eucharist (Michael H. Brown). Milford, OH: Faith Publishing Co., 1996. 81 pp. PB.
- * The Decline and Fall of the Catholic Church in America (David Carlin). Manchester: NH: Sophia Institute Press, 2003. 407 pp. HB.
- * 50 Years in the Church of Rome: The Conversion of a Priest (Charles Chiniquy). Ontario, CA: Jack T. Chick Publications, 1985 (abridged reprint of the original 1886 printed in London by the Protestant Literature Depository). 366 pp. PB.
- * Papal Theonomy and America Today (Ronald Cooke). Max Meadows, VA: Copyright by Author, 1996. PB. 80 pp.
- * The Attempts to Reverse the Reformation by Intimidation and Inquisition (Ronald Cooke). Max Meadows, VA: Copyright by Author, 2010. 41 pp. Booklet.
- * The Death of the Pope of Rome (Ronald Cooke). Max Meadows, VA: Copyright by Author, 2005. 37 pp. Booklet.
- * Evangelicals Reversing to Papal Darkness (Ronald Cooke). Max Meadows, VA: Copyright by Author, 2010. 32 pp. Booklet.
- * Plain Tracts for Perilous Times: The Reformation in Reverse Today and Conceding the Light of the True Church to the Cult of Mary (Ronald Cooke). Max Meadows, VA: Copyright by Author, n.d. 77 pp. Booklet.
- * An Introduction to Canon Law (James A. Coriden). New York: Paulist Press, 1990. 232 pp. PB.

- * The Romish Inquisition: A Brief Account of Protestants Suffering at the Hands of the Roman Hierarch (J.F. Coss). Photocopy. 49 pp. n.d. (The Menace Publishing Company, Aurora, Missouri). Facsimile.
- * Dictionary of Saints (John J. Delaney). New York: Doubleday, 1980. 647 pp. HB.
- * Vicars of Christ: The Dark Side of the Papacy (Peter De Rosa). HB. 484 pp. 1988.
- * All Roads Lead to Rome: The Ecumenical Movement (Michael de Semlyen). Buckinghamshire, England: Dorchester House Publications, 1991. 220 pp. PB.
- * Catholic Belief: A Short and Simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine (Di Bruno).
- * Vatican II: The Conciliar and Post Conciliar Documents (Austin Flanner, Ed.). PB.1062 pp. 1975.
- * EWTN: A Network Gone Wrong (Christopher A. Ferrara). Pound Ridge, NY: Good Counsel Publications, 2006. 276 pp. PB.
- * Catholics at a Crossroads: Coverup, Crisis, and Cure (Eileen P. Flynn). New York: Paraview Press, 2003. 167 pp. PB.
- * Believing in Jesus: A Popular Overview of the Catholic Faith (Leonard Foley). Cincinnati: St. Anthony Messenger Press, 2005. 240 pp. PB.
- * Our Fathers: The Secret Life of the Catholic Church in an Age of Scandal (David France). New York: Broadway Books, 2004. 656 pp. PB.
- * Is Rome The True Church? A Consideration of the Roman Catholic Claim (Norman L. Geisler and Joshua M. Betancourt). PB. 235 pp. 2008.
- * Preparing for Eternity: Should We Trust God's Word or Religious Traditions? (Mike Gendron). Orlando: Northampton Press, 2011. 240 pp. PB.
- * Roman Catholicism in America (Chester Gillis). PB. 365 pp. 1999.
- * Bible History Containing the Most Remarkable Events of the Old and New Testaments (to which is added a compendium of church history for the use of the Catholic schools in the United States) New York: Benziger Brothers, 1924. HB. 336 pp.
- * Romanism and the Reformation From the Standpoint of Prophecy (H. Grattan Guinness). Rapidan, VA: Hartland Publications, 2008. 175 PB.
- * Covenant and Communion: The Biblical Theology of Pope Benedict XVI (Scott W. Hahn). Brazos Press (A Division of Baker Publications), 2009. 204 pp. HB.
- * Rome Sweet Rome: Our Journey to Roman Catholicism (Scott and Kimberly Hahn). PB. 182 pp. 1993.
- * The History of the Papacy (Alan Hall). HB.
- * The Vatican Connection (Richard Hammer). New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 1982). 304 pp. HB. Early 1970s connection between the Vatican and the Mafia.
- * The Church of Rome (Richard Hanson and Reginald Fuller). London: SCM Press LTD, 1948. 163 pp. HB.
- * The Catholic Catechism: A Contemporary Catechism of the Teachings of the Catholic Church (John A. Hardon, S.J.). PB.

- * The Faith: A Popular Guide Based on the Catechism of the Catholic Church (John A. Hardon). PB. 272 pp. 1995.
- * An Answer to Dr. Pusey's Challenge: Respecting the Doctrine of the Real Presence (Volume 2) (John Harrison). BiblioLife. Reprint of the 1871 publication by Longmans, Green, and Co., 1871. HB. 386 pp.
- * How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion (August Bernhard Hasler). Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Company, Inc., 1981. 383 pp. HB.
- * Papal Power (Henry T. Hudson). Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2008 (Third Edition) 252 pp. PB.
- * Crossing the Threshold of Hope (Pope John Paul II). HB.
- * Quite Contrary: A Biblical Reconsideration of the Apparitions of Mary (Timothy F. Kauffman). Huntsville, AL: Whitehorse Publications, 1997. 203 pp. PB.
- * The Oxford Dictionary of Popes (J.N.D. Kelly). HB. 347 pp. 1986.
- * The Eucharist in the Primitive Church (Edward J. Kilmartin, S.J.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1965. HB. 181 pp.
- * Christian Spirituality: An Historical Sketch (George A. Lane). Chicago: Loyola Press, 1984. 84 pp. PB.
- * Prepare for Great Tribulation and the Era of Peace: Volume I (July 1993-June 1994) (John Leary). Santa Barbara, CA: Queenship Publishing Co., 1996. 244 pp. PB. Chronicles a series of 'prophetic visions' that this Roman Catholic layman had following his trip to Medjugorje.
- * Prepare for Great Tribulation and the Era of Peace: Volume II (July 1994-June 1995) (John Leary). Santa Barbara, CA: Queenship Publishing Co., 1996. 244 pp. PB. Chronicles a series of 'prophetic visions' that this Roman Catholic layman had following his trip to Medjugorje.
- * The Birth of Purgatory (Jacques Le Goff). PB. 430 pp. 1984.
- * The Vatican Empire (Nino Lo Bello). New York: Trident Press, 1969, ©1968. 173 pp. PB.
- * Vatican, USA (Nino Lo Bello). New York: Trident press, 1972. 215 pp. PB.
- * Catholicism (Richard P. McBrien). Minneapolis: Winston Press, 1981. 1290 pp. PB.
- * The Gospel According to Rome: Comparing Catholic Tradition and the Word of God (James G. McCarthy). Eugene, OR: Harvest House, 1995. 397 pp. PB.
- * Praying for the Dead: A Holy and Pious Thought (Michael Miller). Booklet. 23 pp. 1994.
- * The Secret of the Rosary (St. Louis Montfort). PB. 130 1954. Written in the 18th c.
- * Mary's Pope: John Paul II, Mary, and the Church Since Vatican II (Antoine Nacheff). Franklin, WI: Sheed and Ward, 2000. 282 pp. PB.
- * The Faith of Millions (John A. O'Brien). Huntington, IN: Our Sunday Visitor, Inc., 1974. 438 pp. PB.
- * Theotokos: A Theological Encyclopedia of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Michael O'Carroll). Wilmington, DE: Michael Glazier, Inc., 1983. 390 pp. PB.
- * Isaiah's Leper: A Catholic Asks the Question: Would Jesus Have Anything to do with the Roman Catholic Church (George D. O'Clock). Lincoln, NE: iUniverse, 2005. 117 pp. PB.

- * The Secret History of the Jesuits (Edmond Paris). PB. 206 pp. 1975. Translated from the French.
- * The Reformation's Conflict with Rome: Why it Must Continue (Robert L. Reymond). PB. 155 pp. 2001.
- * Catholic Answers to Fundamentalists' Questions (Philip St. Romain). PB.
- * Dialogues on Popery (Jacob Stanley). New York: G. Lane and P.P. Sandford, 1843. 269 pp. HB.
- * A History of the Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist (Darwell Stone). Two Volumes. Eugene, OR: Wipf and Stock Publishers, 1909 reprint. 528 pp. PB.
- * Primer on Roman Catholicism for Protestants (Stuber). HB.
- * Evangelical Answers: A Critique of Current Roman Catholic Apologists (Eric Svendsen). 1999. 247 pp. PB.
- * Upon This Slippery Rock: Countering Roman Catholic Claims to Authority (Eric Svendsen). 2002. 76 pp. PB.
- * Who is My Mother? The Role and Status of the Mother of Jesus in the New Testament and Roman Catholicism (Eric Svendsen). 2001. 334 pp. PB.
- * Sacramental Sorcery: The Invalidity of Roman Catholic Baptism (J.H. Thornwell). 2006. 215 pp. PB.
- * A Handbook of the Catholic Faith (Van Doornik, Jelsma, Van De Lisdonk).
- * In God's Name: An Investigation into the Murder of Pope John Paul I (David Yallop). 1984. 479 pp. PB.
- * Life in Christ: Revised in Accordance with the New Catechism of the Catholic Church (Gerald Weber and James Killgallon, revised by Leonard Zeigmann, Michael Place and Sammie Maletta). Chicago: ACTA Publications, 1995. 312 pp. PB.
- * Saving Faith: How Does Rome Define It? (William Webster). 1997. 100 pp. PB.
- * The Church of Rome at the Bar of History (William Webster). 1995. 244 pp. PB.
- * The Heretic (Lewis Weinstein). 2000. 378 pp. HB. On the persecution of the Jews during the Roman Catholic Inquisition.
- * The Roman Catholic Controversy: Catholics and Protestants—Do the Differences Still Matter? (James R. White). 1996. 268 pp. PB.
- * Christ Among Us: A Modern Presentation fo the Catholic Faith. 3d Ed. (Anthony Wilhelm). PB.
- * Papal Sin: Structures of Deceit (Gary Wills). New York: Doubleday, 2000. 326 pp. HB.
- * Semper Eadem - Popery Unchanged and Unchangeable: A True Narrative (W. Wynne Willson, Sen.). London: Hatchard and Co., Piccadilly, 1868. Facsimile, 47 pages.
- * The Cross Became a Sword: The Soldiers of Christ and the First Crusade (Fred Wright). 1995. 294 pp. PB.
- * Romanism: The Relentless Roman Catholic Assault on the Gospel of Jesus Christ (Robert M. Zins). 2002. 290 pp. PB.
- * Handbook for Today's Catholic. Booklet. 110 pp. 1994.
- * The New Library of Catholic Knowledge: 12 Volumes. HB. 1232 Total pages. 1963-64. *Volume 1*: Preparing the Way (M.E. Odell); *Volume 2*: The New Testament (Aloysius G. Mullins); *Volume 3*: The Story of the Church

(Gordon Albion); *Volume 4: The Church in the Modern World* (Gordon Albion and Robert Nowell); *Volume 5: Great Saints and Sainly Figures* (Barbara Lucas); *Volume 6: The Organization of the Church* (S.G.A. Luff); *Volume 7: The Doctrinal Teaching of the Church* (Quintin de la Bedoyere); *Volume 8: The Moral and Social Teaching of the Church* (Christopher Derrick); *Volume 9: The Worship of the Church* (Paulinus Milner); *Volume 10: The Building of Churches* (Peter F. Anson); *Volume 11: The Art of the Church* (Iris Conlay and Peter Anson); *Volume 12: Dictionary Index*.

- * The Catechism of the Catholic Church (Libreria Editrice Vaticana). 1994. 803 pp. PB. The official catechism of the Roman Catholic Church.
- * Theological and Pastoral Orientations on the Catholic Charismatic Renewal (Prepared at Malines, Belgium, May 21-26, 1974). PB.
- * 1965 National Catholic Almanac. Doubleday: Garden City, New York, 1965. 696 pp. HB. 61st (1904-1965), 59th annual edition.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ROMAN CATHOLICISM / EASTERN ORTHODOXY: 151

Science

General | Astronomy and Physics | Environmental | Creation Evolution and the Flood | Science and Christianity | Intelligent Design | Darwin and Darwinism | Geology |

Science: General

- * The Illustrated Theory of Everything (Stephen Hawking). Beverly Hills: New Millennium Press, 2003. 117 pp. HB.
- * Reason in the Balance: The Case Against Naturalism in Science, Law, & Education (Phillip E. Johnson). HB.
- * Scientific Knowledge: Basic Issues in the Philosophy of Science (Janet Kourany).
- * Origins? (B.G. Ranganathan). Carlisle, PA: The Banner of Truth Trust, 1988. 37 pp. Booklet
- * Cosmos (Carl Sagan). PB.
- * Not a Chance: The Myth of Chance in Modern Science and Cosmology (R.C. Sproul). HB. 234 pp. 1995.
- * Institute for Creation Research (Pamphlets). Pamphlet.

Science: Astronomy and Physics

- * The Collapsing Universe: The Story of Black Holes (Isaac Asimov).
- * Einstein's Theory of Relativity (Max Born). New York: Dover Publications, 1965. 376 pp. PB.
- * The Unrandom Universe (Sigmund Brouwer). Eugene, OR: Harvest House, 2002. PB. 143 pp.
- * The Promise of Space (Arthur C. Clarke). New York: Pyramid Books, 1968. PB. 368 pp.
- * A Brief History of Time (Stephen Hawking).
- * Black holes and Warped Spacetime (William J Kaufmann). San Francisco: W.H. Freeman, 1979. PB. 221 pp.
- * The Space-Gods Revealed (Ronald Story). New York: Barnes and Noble Books, 1980. 139 pp. PB. Refutation of the

von Däniken theory that super-intelligent astronaut aliens visited the earth in ancient times to plant the seeds of our civilization.

* The Origin of Man: The Image of an Ape or the Image of God? (Stuart Burgess). PB. 170 pp. 2004.

* Biology: A Search for Order in Complexity (Creation Research Society).

* Biology: Fifth Edition (Curtis, Barnes). *Secular text-book*.

* Creation and Evolution (Duke). Class notes from Biology at Southwestern College. A progressive-creationist perspective (also have audio cassettes that parallel notes).

* How to Think About Evolution and Other Bible-Science Controversies (Thurman).

Science: Environmental

* Bent World: A Christian Response to the Environmental Crisis (Elsdon).

* To Care for the Earth: A Call to a New Theology (McDonagh). *Written from the perspective of a liberal Priest*.

_____. *A Renewed Call to Truth, Prudence, and Protection of the Poor: An Evangelical Examination of the Theology, Science, and Economics of Global Warming*. Burke, VA: Cornwall Alliance, 2013. Unpublished. Comb bound.

Science: Science: Creation Evolution and the Flood

Bierle, Don. *Making Sense of Creation and Evolution*. Chaska, MN: FaithSearch International, 2010. Booklet, 60 pages.

* In the Beginning: Compelling Evidence for Creation and the Flood (Walt Brown). Copyright by author. 8th edition, 2008. HB. 448 pp.

* The Evolution Handbook (Vance Ferrell). PB. 2001 pp. 2001.

Fowler, Thomas B. and Kuebler, Daniel. *Evolution Controversy, The: A Survey of Competing Theories*. Grand Rapids, Baker Academic, 2007. Paperback, 384 pages.

* The Genesis Debate: Three Views on the Days of Creation (Norman L. Geisler, Ed.). PB. 319 pp.

* Evolution: The Fossils Say No (Duane Gish).

Heck, Joel D. *In the Beginning, God: Creation from God's Perspective*. Concordia Publishing House, 2011. Paperback, 80 pages.

* The Face that Demonstrates the Farce of Evolution (Hank Hanegraaff).

* Creation and Change: Genesis 1:1-2:4 in the Light of Changing Scientific Paradigms (Douglas F. Kelly). PB.

Klingbeil, Gerald A., Editor. *The Genesis Creation Account and Its Reverberations in the Old Testament*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2015. Paperback, 408 pages.

* Handy Dandy Evolution Refuter (Kofahl).

* Principles of Human Evolution (Roger Lewin). PB. 526 pp. 1993.

* Three Views on Creation and Evolution (J.P. Moreland and John Mark Reynolds, Eds.). *Covers young earth creationism; old earth (progressive) creationism; and theistic evolution*.

- * Exploring the Evidence for Creation (Henry M. Morris, III). Dallas: Institute for Creation Research, 2009. 115 pp. PB.
 - * The Modern Creation Trilogy: Science and Creation (Volume 2) (Henry M. Morris and John D. Morris). PB. 343 pp. 1996.
 - * The Modern Creation Trilogy: Society and Creation (Volume 3) (Henry M. Morris and John D. Morris). PB. 203 pp. 1996.
- Nevin, Norman C., Ed. *Should Christians Embrace Evolution: Biblical & Scientific Responses*. P & R Publishing, 2011. Paperback, 192 pages.
- * Biological Anthropology, 2nd Ed. (Michael Allen Park). PB. 412 pp. 1999.
 - * Understanding Human Evolution, 4th Ed. (Frank E. Poirier; Jeffrey K. McKee). PB. 386 pp. 1998.
- Rehwinkel, Alfred M. *The Flood - In the Light of the Bible, Geology, and Archaeology*. Concordia Publishing House, 1973. Paperback, 374 pages.
- * The Human Species: An Introduction to Biological Anthropology (John Relethford). 531 pp. 1990.
- Rimmer, Harry, and Arthur I. Brown. *Evolution and Science: Monkeyshines - Fakes, Fables, and Facts Concerning Evolution; The Theories of Evolution and the Facts of Human Antiquity; The Theories of Evolution and the Facts of Paleontology; Was Darwin Right?; Evolution and the Blood Precipitation Test* Los Angeles: Research Science Bureau, Inc., 1926. Hardcover.
- Rimmer, Harry. *Modern Science and the Bible: Modern Science and the Fifth Day of Creation; The Harmony of Science and the Scriptures; Modern Science in an Ancient Book; Modern Science Jonah and the Whale; Modern Science and the Long Day of Joshua; Modern Science Noah's Ark and the Deluge; A Scientists Viewpoint of the Virgin Birth*. Los Angeles: Research Science Bureau, Inc., 1927. Hardcover.
- * Noah's Ark (Rose Publishing). Pamphlet.
 - * Noah's Flood: The New Scientific Discoveries About the Event that Changed History (William Ryan and Walter Pitman). PB. 319 pp. 1998.
 - * Biological Anthropology: The Natural History of Mankind - Instructor's Resource manual with Tests (Craig Stanford; John S. Allen; Susan C. Anton). PB. 355 pp. 2006.
 - * War of the Worldviews: Powerful Answers for an 'Evolutionized' Culture (Gary Vaterlaus, Ed.). Green Forest, AR: Answers in Genesis, 2005. 192 pp. PB.
- Walton, John H. *The Lost World of Genesis One: Ancient Cosmology and the Origins Debate*. IVP Academic, 2009. Paperback, 192 pages.
- Walton, John H. *Genesis 1 as Ancient Cosmology*. Eisenbrauns, 2011. Hardcover, 214 pages.
- * Icons of Evolution: Science or Myth? (Jonathan Wells). HB.
 - * The World That Perished (John Whitcomb).
 - * The Genesis Flood: The Biblical Record and its Scientific Implications (John C. Whitcomb, Henry Morris). PB.
 - * The Ultimate Noah's Ark (Mike Wilks). Markham, Ontario Canada: Fitzhenry and Whiteside, 1993. HB.
 - * Noah's Ark: A Feasibility Study (John Woodmorappe). PB.

Science: Science and Christianity

Custance, Arthur C. *Indexes of the Doorway Papers*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1980. Hardcover, 258 pages.

Dabney, R.L. *The Sensualistic Philosophy*. Dallas: Naphtali Press, 2004. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Hummel, Charles E. *The Galileo Connection*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 1986. Paperback, 293 pages.

Hyers, Conrad. *The Meaning of Creation: Genesis and Modern Science*. John Knox Press, 1984. Paperback, 216 pages.

Katter, Reuben Luther. *History of Creation and Origin of the Species*. Minneapolis: Theotes-Logos Research, 1984. Paperback, 450 pages.

Moreland, J. P., Stephen C. Meyer, Christopher Shaw, Ann K. Gauger, and Wayne Grudem. *Theistic Evolution: A Scientific, Philosophical, and Theological Critique*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2017. Hardcover, 1008 pages.

Science Held Hostage (Van Till, Young, Menninga).

* The New Answers Book: Over 25 Questions on Creation/Evolution and the Bible (Ken Ham, Ed.). PB. 378 pp. 2006.

* Science Returns to God (Jauncey).

* Straight Answers to Tough Questions: 20 Quick Answers for Creationist's Defense of the Christian Faith (John Morris, Doug Phillips). PB. 47 pp.

* The Christian View of Science and Scripture (Bernard Ramm). *Progressive-creationist perspective*.

Ross, Hugh. *The Fingerprint of God: Recent Scientific Discoveries Reveal the Unmistakable Identity of the Creator*. Orange, CA: Promise Publishing Co., 1991. Edition: 2nd, Paperback, 233 pages.

Ross, Hugh. *Why the Universe Is the Way It Is*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2008. Paperback, 240 pages.

Ross, Hugh. *The Creator and the Cosmos: How the Greatest Scientific Discoveries of the Century Reveal God*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1995. Paperback, 192 pages.

* Science and Christianity: Conflict or Coherence? (Henry F. Schaefer). PB. 208 pp. 2003.

Seiss, Joseph A. *The Gospel in the Stars*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1972. Paperback, 188 pages.

* The Case for a Creator (Lee Strobel). Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2004. PB. 341 pp.

Science: Intelligent Design

* Designer Universe: Intelligent Design and the Existence of God (Jimmy H. Davis; Harry L. Poe). PB.

* Darwin Strikes Back: Defending the Science of Intelligent Design (Thomas Woodward). PB. 222 pp. 2006.

Varghese, Roy Abraham. *The Wonder of the World: A Journey from Modern Science to the Mind of God*. Fountain Hills, AZ: Tyr Publishing, 2003. First Edition. Hardcover, 464 pages.

Science: Darwin and Darwinism

* The Origin of the Species Revisited: The Theories of Evolution and Abrupt Appearance (W.R. Bird). HB. 2 Volumes.

* Uncommon Dissent: Intellectuals who find Darwinism Unconvincing (William A. Dembski, Ed.). PB. 366 pp. 2006.

- * Charles Darwin's Religious Views: From Creationist to Evolutionist (David Herbert). Dundas, Ontario, Canada: Joshua Press, 2009. 174 pp. PB.
- * Darwin on Trial (Phillip E. Johnson). PB.
- * Implications of Evolution (G.A. Kerkut). London: Pergamon Press, 1960). 174 pp. HB.
- * Origins (Richard Leakey and Roger Lewin). HB.
- * Some Call It Science: The Religion of Evolution (Henry M. Morris). Dallas: Institute for Creation Research, 2006. 56 pp. PB.
- * Science is a Sacred Cow (Anthony Standen). PB.

Science: Geology

- * Thousands . . . Not Billions: Challenging an Icon of Evolution Questioning the Age of the Earth (Don DeYoung). PB. 190 pp. 2005.
- * The Age of the Universe: What Are the Biblical Limits? (Gorman Gray). PB.
- * 5 Reasons to Believe in Recent Creation (Henry M. Morris, III). Dallas: Institute for Creation Research, 2008. 45 pp. PB.
- * A Biblical Case for an Old Earth (David Snoke). PB. 223 pp. 2006.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, SCIENCE: 89

Sociology

General | Religion | Feminism

General

- * The Social Animal (Elliot Aronson).

Walter, Tony. *Sacred Cows: Exploring Contemporary Idolatry*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1980. Paperback, 217 pages.

Religion

Brendlinger, Irv A. *Social Justice Through the Eyes of Wesley: John Wesley's Theological Challenge to Slavery*. Ontario, Canada: Sola Scriptura Ministries International, 2006. Paperback 292 pages.

Hill, Jonathan. *What Has Christianity Ever Done for Us? How It Shaped the Modern World*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Kennedy, D. James. *What If Jesus Had Never Been Born?: The Positive Impact of Christianity in History*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1994. Hardcover, 275 pages.

Pals, Daniel L. *Seven Theories of Religion*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996. Paperback, 304 pages.

Mathisen, Robert R., Ed. *The Role of Religion in American Life: An Interpretive Historical Anthology*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1982. Paperback, 420 pages.

Richardson, Don. *Eternity in Their Hearts: Startling Evidence of Belief in the One True God in Hundreds of Cultures Throughout the World*. Regal Books, 1984. Paperback, 223 pages.

Robbins, John W. *Slavery & Christianity*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2007. Booklet, 84 pages.

Smith, Huston. *Why Religion Matters: The Fate of the Human Spirit in an Age of Disbelief*. HarperOne, 2000. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Miles, Todd. *A God of Many Understandings?: The Gospel and Theology of Religions*. Nashville: B&H Academic, 2010. Paperback, 416 pages.

Schmidt, Alvin J. *How Christianity Changed the World*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Paperback, 448 pages.

Soul Searching: The Religious and Spiritual Lives of American Teenagers (Christian Smith). New York: Oxford University Press, 2005. 346 pp. PB.

Souls in Transition: The Religious and Spiritual Lives of Emerging Adults (Christian Smith). New York: Oxford University Press, 2009. 355 pp. HB.

Creasy Dean, Kenda. *Almost Christian: What the Faith of Our Teenagers is Telling the American Church*. USA: Oxford University Press, 2010. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Kinnaman, David. *unChristian: What a New Generation Really Thinks about Christianity... and Why It Matters*. Grand Raids, MI: Baker Books, 2007. Hardcover, 256 pages.

All is Forgiven: The Secular Message in American Protestantism (Marsha G. Witten). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1993. 179 pp. PB.

* The History of Human Marriage (Edward Westermarck). New York: Allerton Book Company, 1922. Three volumes. 1753 pp. HB.

* Marriage (Edward Westermarck). Detroit: Omnigraphics reprint edition, 1998. 115 pp. HB.

* The Future of Marriage in Western Civilization (Edward Westermarck). New York: MacMillan Company, 1936. 281 pp. HB.

Wright, Julia McNair. *Bricks from Babel: A Brief View of the Myths, Traditions and Religious Belief of Races with Concise Studies in Ethnography*. New York: John B. Alden, 1885. Hardcover, 181 pages.

Feminism

* Women Leaving the Workplace (Larry Burkett). HB.

* Beyond God the Father: Toward a Philosophy of Women's Liberation (Mary Daly). PB.

* The Frailty Myth: Women Approaching Physical Equality (Colette Dowling). HB. 319 pp. 2000.

Goldenberg, Naomi. *Changing of The Gods: Feminism and the End of Traditional Religions*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1980. Paperback, 160 pages.

* Radical Feminists for Heterodoxy: Greenwich Village 1912-40 (Judith Schwarz). PB. 147 pp. 1986.

* Who Stole Feminism?: How Women Have Betrayed Women (Christina Hoff Sommers). PB.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, SOCIOLOGY: 26

Soteriology

General | Children | Faith | Perfectionism | Regeneration and Conversion | Lordship and Assurance | Perseverance | The Atonement | Justification | Election and Predestination | Calvinism

General

* The Gospel and its Ministry (Sir Walter Anderson). PB.

* Redemption Truths (Sir Walter Anderson). PB.

Gaffin, Richard B. Jr. *By Faith, Not By Sight: Paul and the Order of Salvation*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2013. Second Edition. Paperback, 160 pages.

Graham, Billy. *How to Be Born Again*. Waco, TX: W Pub Group, 1978. First Edition. Hardcover, 187 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn. *The Cross: The Vindication of God*. Banner of Truth, 1990. Paperback, 20 pages.

Rosenblatt, Rod. *Christ Alone (Today's Issues)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1999. Paperback, 48 pages.

* The Message of Salvation (Philip G. Ryken). PB. Expositions of soteriological doctrines such as election, redemption, expiation, union with Christ, justification, etc. based upon passages such as Gen. 2:15-3:6; Ephesians 1:3-14; Ruth 4:1-22; John 3:1-18 and many more.

* The Cross the Only Propitiation (Gardiner Spring). Booklet.

Stott, John R.W. *The Cross of Christ*. Intervarsity Press, 1986. Hardcover, 383 pages.

* The Door of Salvation Opened (George Swinnoek). Booklet.

* The Reconciliation (Waldenstrom). HB. An old work.

Children

Harwood, Adam. *The Spiritual Condition of Infants: A Biblical-Historical Survey and Systematic Proposal*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Publishers, 2011. Paperback, 196 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *When a Baby Dies*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1999. Paperback, 128 pages.

* Safe in the Arms of Jesus: God's Provision for the Death of Those Who Cannot Believe (Robert P. Lightner). PB.

* Safe in the Arms of God: Truth from Heaven About the Death of a Child (John MacArthur). HB. 171 pp. 2003.

Faith

* Simple Faith (A Misnomer) (W.E. Best). PB.

Brunner, Emil. *Revelation and Reason*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1946. Hardcover, 440 pages.

* The Meaning of Faith (Harry Emerson Fosdick). HB. 1917. 318 pp.

* What is Faith? (J. Gresham Machen). PB.

Tillich, Paul. *Dynamics of Faith: What Faith Is, What Faith is Not, Symbols of Faith, Types of Faith, The Truth of*

Faith, The Life of Faith. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1958. Paperback, 134 pages.

Perfectionism

* Holiness and Power (Hills). A book published in 1897 from a Pentecostal viewpoint.

Ironside, Henry Allan. *Holiness: The False and the True*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, Bible Truth Depot. n.d. Hardcover, 142 pages.

* Perfectionism (Warfield). A study in the errors of the doctrine of perfectionism.

Regeneration and Conversion

* Decisional Regeneration (James E. Adams). Booklet. 20 pp. 2006.

* A Discourse of the Word, The Instrument of Regeneration (Stephen Charnock). Booklet.

* Finally Alive (John Piper). Geanies House, Fearn, Ross-shire, IV20 iTW, Scotland, Great Britain: Christian Focus Publications, 2009. 203 pp. PB.

* What is True Conversion? (Stephen Smallman). Booklet. 32 pp. 2005.

* Not the Way I Used to Be: Practical Implications of the Bible's Large Doctrine of Regeneration (Robert G. Spinney and Justin Dillehay). Booklet. 29 pp. 2007.

Lordship and Assurance

* No Holiness, No Heaven! (Richard Alderson). PB.

* The Quest for Full Assurance (Joel R. Beeke). PB.

* Puritan Reformed Spirituality (Joel R. Beeke). PB. 475 pp. 2006.

* Calvin and Scottish Theology: The Doctrine of Assurance (M. Charles Bell). HB.

* Assured by God: Living in the Fullness of God's Grace (Burk Parsons, Ed.). PB. 204 pp. 2007.

* He That Is Spiritual (Lewis Sperry Chafer). HB.

* Today's Gospel: Authentic or Synthetic? (Walter Chantry). PB.

* Repentance and Faith (John Dickie). Booklet.

* The Reign of the Servant Kings: A Study of Eternal Security and the Final Significance of Man (Joseph C. Dillow). PB.

* No Condemnation: A New Theology of Assurance (Michael Eaton). PB.

* Sure Enough: A History of the Doctrine of Salvation Assurance (John Gilmore). HB. 258 pp. 2004.

* Absolutely Free! (Zane Hodges). HB.

* Christ the Lord: The Reformation and Lordship Salvation (Michael Horton, ed.). PB.

* Unless You Repent (H.A. Ironside).

- * Absolutely Sure (Steven J. Lawson). PB. Book on assurance based upon 1 John.
- * The Gospel According to Jesus (John MacArthur). HB. First Edition.
- * Saved Without A Doubt (John MacArthur).
- * The Gospel According to the Apostles: The Role of Works in the Life of Faith (John MacArthur). PB.
- * What Should we Think of the Carnal Christian? (Ernest C. Reisinger). Booklet.
- * Marks of the True Believer (Gil Rugh). Pamphlet.
- * So Great a Salvation (Charles C. Ryrie). HB.
- * In The Arena of Faith: A Call to the Consecrated Life (Erich Sauer). PB. Soteriological -Sanctificational. Sauer illustrates the Christian life, salvation, and rewards by means of Greek analogies used in the New Testament (i.e. “the race,” or “boxing and wrestling”).
- * The Race Set Before Us: A Biblical Theology of Perseverance and Assurance (Thomas R. Schreiner and Ardel Caneday). PB.
- * The True Gospel of Christ versus The False Gospel of Carnal Christianity (L.R. Shelton, Jr.). PB. 80 pp. 1993.
- * Eternal Security: Can You Be Sure? (Charles Stanley). HB. 1990. 194 pp. Stanley parrots Zane Hodges lordless salvation.
- * I Call It Heresy! (A.W. Tozer). PB. Based on 1 Peter, Tozer refutes easy-believism.
- * How Can I Be Sure I'm A Christian? (Donald Whitney).
- * The Authentic Gospel (Jeffrey E. Wilson). Booklet.

Perseverance

- * Eternal Security (A.W. Pink).
- * Shall Never Perish (J.F. Strombeck). HB.

The Atonement

- * Atonement Matters: A Call to Declare the Biblical View of the Atonement (Tom Barnes). Faverdale North Industrial Estate, Darlington, DL3 0PH, England: Evangelical Press, 2008. 342 pp. PB.
 - * The Extent of the Perfect Sacrifice of Christ (William Barrick). Booklet.
 - * Interpreting The Atonement (Robert H. Culpepper).
- Greene, Oliver B. *The Atonement of Christ*. Greenville, SC: The Gospel Hour, Inc., 1968, Hardcover, 291 pages.
- * The Death That Christ Died: A Biblical Case for Unlimited Atonement (Robert P. Lightner). PB.
 - * Definite Atonement (Gary D. Long). PB. 147 pp. 2006.
 - * To God Be The Glory: A Study in the Biblical Doctrine of Particular Redemption (Wayne Mack). Booklet.
 - * The Atonement in its Relation to the Covenant, the Priesthood, the Intercession of our Lord (Hugh Martin). Booklet.

* The Atonement in its Relation to the Covenant, the Priesthood, the Intercession of Our Lord (Volume 1) (Hugh Martin). Booklet.

* Redemption Accomplished and Applied (John Murray). PB.

* Calvin's Doctrine of the Atonement (Robert A. Peterson). PB.

* The Atoning Sacrifice of Christ (A.W. Pink). Booklet. 16 pp. N.d.

* The Will of God and the Cross: An Historical and Theological Study of John Calvin's Doctrine of Limited Redemption (Jonathan Rainbow). Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications, 1990. 206 pp. PB.

* The Divine Substitute: The Atonement in the Bible and History (Ian J. Shaw and Brian H. Edwards). PB. 159 pp. 2006.

Smeaton, George. *The Doctrine of the Atonement as Taught by the Apostles or the Sayings of the Apostles Exegetically Expounded with Historical Appendix*. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1870 (2013 Google Books Paperback Reproduction). Paperback, 548 pages.

Smeaton, George. *The Doctrine of the Atonement as Taught by Christ Himself*. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1871 (2013 Google Books Paperback Reproduction). Paperback, 548 pages.

* The Atonement of Christ (Francis Turretin). PB. Classic by the 17th c. reformer.

* So Rich A Soil: John McLeod Campbell on Christian Atonement (George M. Tuttle). HB.

Vidu, Adonis. *Atonement, Law, and Justice: The Cross in Historical and Cultural Contexts*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2014. Paperback, 304 pages.

* For Whom Did Christ Die? (Tom Wells). Booklet.

Justification

* Justification by Faith: Lutherans and Catholics in Dialogue VII (H. George Anderson, T. Austin Murphy, Joseph A. Burges, Eds.). PB. 381 pp. 1985.

* Justification: Its Relation to the Law and Justice of God (James Buchanan). Booklet.

* The Doctrine of Justification: An Outline of Its History in the Church and of Its Exposition from Scripture (James Buchanan). Birmingham: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2006 reprint. 514 pp. PB.

Carson, D. A. *Justification and Variegated Nomism: Volume 1 - The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2001. Paperback, 619 pages.

Demarest, Bruce. *The Cross and Salvation: The Doctrine of Salvation*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Hardcover, 544 pages.

* The Great Exchange: Justification by Faith Alone - In the Light of Recent Thought (Philip H. Eveson). PB. 227 pp. 2004.

* Justification: What's at Stake in the Current Debates (Mark Husbans and Daniel J. Treier, Eds). PB. 278 pp. 2004

Johnson, Gary L.W., and Guy P. Waters, Eds. *By Faith Alone: Answering the Challenges to the Doctrine of Justification*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2007. Paperback, 224 pages.

* Justification by Faith Alone: Affirming the Doctrine By Which the Church and the Individual Stands or Falls (John

MacArthur, R.C. Sproul, Joel Beeke, John Gerstner, John Armstrong). PB.

* Iustia Dei: A History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification (Alister McGrath). PB.

* Justification by Faith (Alister McGrath). HB. 176 pp. 1988.

* The Justification Reader (Thomas C. Oden). PB. 163 pp. 2002.

* Counted Righteous in Christ: Should we Abandon the Imputation of Christ's Righteousness? (John Piper). PB. 141 pp. 2002.

* The Current Justification Controversy (O. Palmer Robertson). PB. 132 pp. 2003.

* Justified by Faith Alone (R.C. Sproul). PB. "Today's Issues" book.

Stanley, Alan P. and Stanley N. Gundry, Editors, Robert N. Wilkin, Thomas R. Schreiner, James D. G. Dunn, and Michael P. Barber. *Four Views on the Role of Works at the Final Judgment*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2013. Paperback, 240 pages.

Thielman, Frank. *Paul & the Law: A Contextual Approach*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1995. 1st Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Thielman, Frank. *From Plight to Solution: A Jewish Framework for Understanding Paul's View of the Law in Galatians and Romans*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub., 2008. Paperback, 170 pages.

* Justification (Francis Turretin). PB.

* Getting the Gospel Right: Assessing the Reformation and New Perspective on Paul (Cornelis P. Venema). PB. 92 pp. 2006.

* Justification and the New Perspective on Paul: A Review and Response (Guy Prentiss Waters). PB. 273 pp.

* The Gospel of the Reformation (William Webster). Christian Resources, 1997. 201 pp. PB.

Westerholm, Stephen. *Perspectives Old and New on Paul: The "Lutheran" Paul and His Critics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2003. Paperback, 508 pages.

* The God who Justifies: A Comprehensive Study (James R. White). HB. 394 pp. 2001.

* Justification (Free Grace Broadcaster - Various Authors). Booklet. 48 pp.

* Various Articles Dealing with the New Perspective on Paul and the Federal Vision. 3-ring binder.

Election and Predestination

Baltz, Evan D. *Elect Aliens: Embracing the Doctrines of Election and Eternal Security*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2016. Paperback, 2016, 76 pages.

* Unconditional Election (Earl Blackburn). Booklet. Reformed Baptist Publications.

* The Reformed Doctrine of Predestination (Lorraine Boettner). HB.

* Myth of Free Will (Walter Chantry). Booklet by Reformed Baptist Publications.

* Man's Will – Free Yet Bound (Walter Chantry). Booklet. 8 pp. ND.

Clark, Gordon H. *Biblical Predestination*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Press, 1969. Paperback, 155 pages.

* Chosen But Free: A Balanced View of Divine Election (Norman Geisler). HB. 256 pp. 1999.

* God's Sovereignty in Salvation (Steven Houck). Booklet.

* Freedom of Choice Affirmed (Corliss Lamont). PB.

* On The Bondage of the Will (Martin Luther). A treatise by the reformer directed toward Erasmus. PB.

Wright, R.K. McGregor. *No Place for Sovereignty: What's Wrong with Freewill Theism*. IVP Academic, 1996. Paperback, 249 pages.

* Predestination, God's Foreknowledge, and Future Contingents (Ockham). PB.

* Objections to God's Sovereignty Answered and the Atonement (A.W. Pink). Booklet.

* Predestined for Hell? No! (John R. Rice). PB.

* Election: Whose Choice? (Gil Rugh). PB.

* Willing to Believe: The Controversy Over Free Will (R.C. Sproul). HB. 221 pp. 1997.

Chosen by God (R.C. Sproul). Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1986. PB. 213 pp.

Storms, C. Samuel *Chosen for Life: An Introductory Guide to the Doctrine of Divine Election*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1987. Paperback, 144 pages.

* A Vindication of The Evangelical Doctrine of Man's Salvation by the Free Grace of God From the Charge of Licentiousness (Abraham Taylor). Booklet.

* The Potter's Freedom: A Defense of the Reformation and a Rebuttal to Norman Geisler's Chosen but Free (James R. White). Calvary Press, 2009. 376 pp. PB.

* A Biblical Theology of the Doctrines of Sovereign Grace: Exegetical Considerations of Key Anthropological, Hamartiological and Soteriological Terms and Motifs (George J. Zemek). PB.

Calvinism

* Whomever He Wills: A Surprising Display of Sovereign Mercy (Matthew Barrett and Thomas Nettles, Eds.). Cape Coral, FL: Founders Press, 2012.

Chapters include: Total Depravity: A Biblical and Theological Examination (Mark DeVine); Unconditional Election: A Biblical and God-Glorifying Doctrine (Andrew M. Davis); Jesus Saves, No Asterisk Needed: Why Preaching the Gospel as Good News Requires Definite Atonement (David Schrock); The Scriptural Affirmation of Monergism (Matthew M. Barrett); Promises of Preservation and Exhortations to Perseverance (Thomas R. Schreiner); The Compatibility of Determinism and Human Freedom (Bruce A. Ware); God's Sovereignty Over Evil (Stephen J. Wellum); Calvinism Foundational for Evangelism and Missions: A Biblical and Historical Survey (Thomas K. Ascol); John Calvin's Understanding of the Death of Christ (Thomas J. Nettles); Sovereign Grace and Evangelism in the Preaching of John Bunyan (Ben Rogers); "These Radical Doctrines" The SBC and Evangelical Calvinism (Jeff Robinson); The Glorious Impact of Calvinism upon Local Baptist Churches (Tom Hicks)

* The Five Dilemmas of Calvinism (Craig R. Brown). PB. 127 pp. 2007.

* The Five Points of Calvinism (Robert Lewis Dabney). PB. 80 pp. 2007.

* Biblical Calvinism (Curt Daniel). Booklet.

* Hyper-Calvinism and the Call of the Gospel (David Engelsma). PB.

* The Cause of God and Truth (John Gill). HB. 328 pp. 1978 Reprint.

Hunt, Dave. *What Love Is This? Calvinism's Misrepresentation of God*. Sisters, OR: Loyal Publishing, 2002. First Edition. Paperback, 436 pages.

* The Practical Implications of Calvinism (A.N. Martin). 23 pp. Booklet.

* An Antidote Against Arminianism (Christopher Ness). PB. Classic "Recommended by Dr. John Owen and published for public good."

* The Killing Effects of Hyper-Calvinism (Bob L. Ross). Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, nd). 36 pp. Booklet.

* The Grace of God / The Bondage of the Will (Thomas Schreiner, Bruce Ware). PB. Two volumes on the biblical, practical, historical, theological perspectives on Calvinism.

* The Five Points of Calvinism: Defined, Defended, Documented (David N. Steele, Curtis C. Thomas). PB.

* Ten Myths About Calvinism: Recovering the Breadth of the Reformed Tradition (Kenneth J. Stewart). Downer's Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 2011. 300 pp. PB.

* An Examination of TULIP (Robert L. Sumner). Booklet. Arminian.

* Calvinism, Hyper-Calvinism, and Arminianism: A Theological Primer (Kenneth Talbot and Gary Crampton). PB. 154 pp. 1990.

* TULIP: What We Believe About the Five Points of Calvinism. Minneapolis, MN: Desiring God. Booklet.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, SOTERIOLOGY: 138

Spurgeon

* Advice for Seekers (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

* All of Grace (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

* Around the Wicket Gate (C.H. Spurgeon). PB. Spurgeon draws from Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress."

* The Death of the Christian (C.H. Spurgeon). Booklet.

Spurgeon, C.H. *Finding Peace in Life's Storms*. Whitaker House (1997), Paperback, 153 pages.

* For Whom Did Christ Die? (C.H. Spurgeon). Booklet.

* Grace: God's Unmerited Favor (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

* God's Providence (C.H. Spurgeon). Booklet. 20 pp. N.d.

* Holy Spirit Power (C.H. Spurgeon).

* John Ploughman's Talks (C.H. Spurgeon). PB. Everyday advice based on biblical truth.

Spurgeon, C.H. *John Ploughman's Pictures*. Philadelphia: Henry Altemus Publications, 1896. Hardcover, 219 pages.

* The Key to Holiness (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

* A Puritan Catechism (Charles Spurgeon). Bound xerox copy.

* Lectures to my Students (C.H. Spurgeon). HB.

Spurgeon, C.H. *The Limitless Love of Christ*. Whitaker House, 1996. Paperback, 160 pages.

* Man's Paradox; God's Solution (C.H. Spurgeon). Booklet. Sermon on John 6:37.

* Matthew: The King Has Come (C.H. Spurgeon). HB.

Spurgeon, C.H. *Morning and Evening: Daily Readings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1962. Hardcover, 744 pages.

* The Power of Christ's Prayer Life (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

* Twelve Sermons on Commitment (Spurgeon). PB.

* Salt-Cellars: A Collection of Proverbs (C.H. Spurgeon). HB.

* Satan: A Defeated Foe (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

* Sovereign Grace and Man's Responsibility (C.H. Spurgeon). A sermon given on August 1, 1858, at the Music Hall, Royal Surrey Gardens. Copy in a 3-ring binder.

* Spiritual Parenting (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

* Spurgeon's Gems. HB. Misc. discourses and sermons of C.H. Spurgeon. Old book (1883).

* Spurgeon's Prayers (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

* Strong Faith (C.H. Spurgeon). PB.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, SPURGEON: 30

Theology: General

Doctrine | NAC Studies in Bible and Theology Series | The Trinity | God's Attributes | Open Theism | Theological Dictionaries and Encyclopedias | Theological Primers and Terms

Theology: General: Doctrine

Berkhof, Louis. *Manual of Christian Doctrine*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1939. 1983 Reprint Edition. Paperback, 372 pages.

Campbell, Donald K., Ed. *Walvoord: A Tribute*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1982. Hardcover, 353 pages. Doctrinal essays on various subjects written in tribute to John Walvoord (past president of Dallas Theological Seminary). Essays include: 1. Application in Biblical Hermeneutics and Exposition (Roy B. Zuck); 2. Psalm 8 and Hebrews 2: A Case Study in Biblical Hermeneutics and Biblical Theology (Donald R. Glenn); 3. The Purpose of Tongues in 1 Corinthians 14:20-25 (Harold W. Hoehner); 4. The Rapture in 1 Thessalonians 5:1-11 (Zane C. Hodges); 5. A Biblical Defense of Dispensationalism (Stanley D. Toussaint); 6. God, Evil, and Dispensations (Norman L. Geisler); 7. The Inerrancy of the Bible (John A. Witmer); 8. The Historical Development of the Doctrine of Christ (John D. Hannah); 9. Creation and Evolution: The Continuing Confrontation (Frederic R. Howe); 10. For Whom Did Christ Die? (Robert P. Lightner); 11. Universalism (Emilio Antonio Nunez); 12. Contrasting Views on Sanctification (Charles C. Ryrie); 13. The Gospel Message (Thomas L. Constable); 14.

Authority in the Church (Robert L. Saucy); 15. Hermeneutics and Dispensationalism (Elliott E. Johnson); 16. The Biblical Covenants and the Birth Narratives (J. Dwight Pentecost); 17. The Pastor as a Theologian (John W. Reed); 18. The Preacher as Persuader (Donald R. Sunukjian); 19. Counseling and the Nature of Man (Frank B. Minirth and Paul D. Meier); 20. The Missionary as a Theologian (J. Ronald Blue); 21. Theological Issues in Contemporary Feminism (A. Duane Litfin).

Clark, Gordon H. *In Defense of Theology*. Unicoi, TN: Trinity Foundation, 2007. Paperback, 83 pages.

DelHousaye, Darryl, and Bobby Brewer. *Ask Pastor Darryl: Answers to 121 Frequently Asked Bible Questions*. Scottsdale, AZ: Sheridan Books, 2002. Paperback, 135 pages.

Grudem, Wayne. *Christian Beliefs: Twenty Basics Every Christian Should Know*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2005. Paperback, 160 pages.

Henry, Carl F.H., Ed. *Basic Christian Doctrines*. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1962. Hardcover.

House, H. Wayne. *Charts of Christian Theology & Doctrine*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Paperback, 160 pages.

Lewis, Gordon R. *Decide for Yourself: A Theological Workbook (For People Who Are Tired of Being Told What to Believe)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1970. Paperback, 174 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *Now, That's a Good Question!* Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1996. Paperback, 615 pages.

Torrey, R.A. *What the Bible Teaches*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1933. Hardcover, 539 pages.

Vanderhoof, Wesley (Editor) and David Basinger (Editor). *Kerygma and Praxis: Essays in Honor of Stanley R. Magill*. Winona Lake, IN: Light and Life Press, 1984. Hardcover, 212 pages.

Verduin, Leonard. *Somewhat Less Than God: The Biblical View of Man*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1970. Paperback, 168 pages.

Warfield, B.B. *Biblical Doctrines*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1988. Hardcover, 674 pages.

Wuest, Kenneth S. *Great Truths To Live By From the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B Eerdmans, 1952. Hardcover, 152 pages. Covers: Jesus of Nazareth; Jesus and Nicodemus; the sin nature; Jesus and the believer; Jesus and Peter; the 2nd coming of Christ; the resurrection body of the believer.

Theology: General: NAC Studies in Bible and Theology Series

Allen, David L. *Lukan Authorship of Hebrews (New American Commentary Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2010. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Bass, Christopher D. *That You May Know: Assurance of Salvation in 1 John (New American Commentary Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2008. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Hamilton, James M., Jr. *God's Indwelling Presence: The Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2006. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Horner, Barry E. *Future Israel: Why Christian Anti-Judaism Must Be Challenged (New American Commentary Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Nashville: B&H Academic, 2007. First Edition. Hardcover, 416 pages.

Meyer, Jason C. *The End of the Law: Mosaic Covenant in Pauline Theology (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2009. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Pierce, Timothy M. *Enthroned on Our Praise: An Old Testament Theology of Worship (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2008. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Quarles, Charles L. *Sermon On The Mount: Restoring Christ's Message to the Modern Church (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville: B&H Academic, 2011. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Rooker, Mark. *The Ten Commandments: Ethics for the Twenty-First Century (New American Commentary Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2010. Hardcover, 248 pages.

Rydelnik, Michael. *The Messianic Hope: Is the Hebrew Bible Really Messianic? (NAC Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2010. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R., and Shawn Wright, Eds. *Believer's Baptism: Sign of the New Covenant in Christ (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2007. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R., and Matthew R Crawford, Eds. *The Lord's Supper: Remembering and Proclaiming Christ Until He Comes (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2011. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Theology: General: The Trinity

Benson, Clarence H. *The Triune God: God The Father, God The Son, God the Holy Spirit*. Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Teacher Training Association, 2001. Paperback, 96 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *The Trinity*. Jefferson, MD: The Trinity Foundation, 1990. Paperback, 157 pages.

Erickson, Millard J. *Making Sense of the Trinity: Three Crucial Questions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2000. Paperback, 108 pages.

Erickson, Millard. *Who's Tampering with the Trinity?: An Assessment of the Subordination Debate*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2009. Paperback, 272 pages.

Giles, Kevin N. *Jesus and the Father: Modern Evangelicals Reinvent the Doctrine of the Trinity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. Paperback, 321 pages. (Kevin Giles). PB. 320 pp. 2006.

Letham, Robert. *The Holy Trinity: In Scripture, History, Theology, and Worship*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 568 pages.

Metzger, John B. *The Tri-unity of God Is Jewish*. Jewish Awareness Ministries, 2006. Paperback, 300 pages.

Sexton, Jason S. and Stanley N. Gundry, Eds. *Two Views on the Doctrine of the Trinity (Counterpoints: Bible and Theology)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 240 pages.

Stevenson, Herbert F. *Titles of the Triune God: Studies on Divine Self-Revelation*. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1966. Hardcover, 190 pages.

Toon, Peter. *Our Triune God: A Biblical Portrayal of the Trinity*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1996. Paperback, 271 pages.

Ware, Bruce A. *Father, Son, and Holy Spirit: Relationships, Roles, and Relevance*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005. Paperback, 176 pages.

White, James R. *The Forgotten Trinity*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 224 pages.

Theology: General: God's Attributes

Allen, Ronald B. *YAHWEH: The Name that Surrounds His Glory*. Unpublished Transcript.

Barth, Karl. *The Humanity of God*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1960. Paperback, 96 pages.

Blanchard, John. *Where Is God When Things Go Wrong?* Webster, NY: Evangelical Press, 2005. Booklet, 39 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *The Sovereign God*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1978. Paperback, 252 pages.

Carson, D.A. *The Difficult Doctrine of the Love of God*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1999. Paperback, 96 pages.

Helm, Paul. *The Providence of God (Contours of Christian Theology)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1994. Paperback, 246 pages.

Thomas, Derek W.H. *What Is Providence? (Basics of the Reformed Faith)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2008. Booklet, 40 pages.

Huffman, Douglas S., Eric L. Johnson, R. Douglas Geivett, Gerald L. Bray, Bruce A. Ware, Charles Gutenson. *God Under Fire: Modern Scholarship Reinvents God*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2002. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Pink, A.W. *The Attributes of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1988. Paperback, 96 pages.

Pink, A.W. *The Sovereignty of God*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1961. Paperback, 160 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Invisible Hand: Do All Things Really Work for Good?* Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2003. Paperback, 232 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Holiness of God*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1985. First Edition: Hardcover, 234 pages.

Willis, Michael. *The Sovereignty of God As Connected With the Revival of Religion*. Norwalk, CA: Agape Chapel Ministries. Booklet, 25 pages.

Theology: General: Open Theism

Erickson, Millard J. *What Does God Know and When Does He Know It? The Current Controversy Over Divine Foreknowledge*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2006. Paperback, 272 pages.

Gomes, Alan W. *Lead Us Not Into Deception: A Biblical Examination of Moral Government Theology*. Copyright by Author, 1981. Fourth Edition. Comb bound, 112 pages.

Pinnock, Clark H., Richard Rice, John Sanders, William Hasker, and David Basinger. *The Openness of God: A Biblical Challenge to the Traditional Understanding of God*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1994. Paperback, 202 pages.

Piper, John, Paul Kjoss Helseth, and Justin Taylor (Editors). *Beyond the Bounds: Open Theism and the Undermining of Biblical Christianity*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2003. Paperback, 395 pages.

Ware, Bruce A. *God's Lesser Glory: The Diminished God of Open Theism*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2000. Paperback, 240 pages.

Theology: General: Theological Dictionaries and Encyclopedias

Elwell, Walter A., Ed. *Evangelical Dictionary of Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1990. First Edition. Hardcover, 1204 pages.

Rosner, Brian S., T. Desmond Alexander, D.A. Carson, and Graeme Goldsworthy, Eds. *New Dictionary of Biblical Theology: Exploring the Unity & Diversity of Scripture (IVP Reference Collection)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2000. Hardcover, 886 pages.

Wright, David F., Sinclair Ferguson, J.I. Packer Eds. *New Dictionary of Theology*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1988. First Edition. Hardcover, 757 pages.

Theology: General: Theological Primers and Terms

Clark, Kelly James. *101 Key Terms in Philosophy and Their Importance for Theology*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2004. Paperback, 116 pages.

Davis, John Jefferson. *Theology Primer: Resources for the Theological Student*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1981. Paperback, 111 pages.

Muller, Richard A. *Dictionary of Latin and Greek Theological Terms: Drawn Principally from Protestant Scholastic Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1996. First Edition. Paperback, 340 pages.

Ramm, Bernard. *A Handbook of Contemporary Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1966. Paperback, 141 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, THEOLOGY: GENERAL: 57

Theology: Biblical

Dyrness, William A. *Themes in Old Testament Theology*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1980. Paperback, 252 pages.

Hasel, Gerhard F. *Old Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1982. Paperback, 163 pages.

Hasel, Gerhard F. *New Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1978. Paperback, 258 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. Jr. *Toward an Old Testament Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1991. Annotated Edition. Paperback, 320 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. Jr. *The Promise-Plan of God: A Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2008. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon. *A Theology of the New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1974. Hardcover, 661 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, THEOLOGY: BIBLICAL: 6

Theology: Historical

General | Creeds and Confessions | The Reformation | Calvinism and Arminianism | Baptist Theology | Lutheranism | Fundamentalism and Modernism

Theology: Historical: General

Allen, Michael and Scott R. Swain. *Reformed Catholicity: The Promise of Retrieval for Theology and Biblical Interpretation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2015. Paperback, 176 pages.

Allison, C.F. *The Rise of Moralism: The Proclamation of the Gospel from Hooker to Baxter*. New York: The Seabury Press, 1966. Paperback, 250 pages.

Allison, Gregg. *Historical Theology: An Introduction to Christian Doctrine*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2011. Hardcover, 784 pages.

Brown, O. J. *Heresies: Heresy and Orthodoxy in the History of the Church*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 512 pages.

Frederic, Huidekoper. *The Belief of the First Three Centuries Concerning Christ's Mission to the Underworld*. Boston: Crosby, Nichols and Company, 1854. Reprint Edition: HardPress Publishing, 2013. Paperback, 216 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *Zondervan Handbook of Christian Beliefs*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, (2006. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Taylor, Jeremy. *The Whole Works Of The Right Rev. Jeremy Taylor: A Discourse On The Liberty Of Prophesying (cont.) The Doctrine And Practice Of Repentance*. London, 1839. Reprint Edition: Palala Press, 2015 Hardcover, 552 pages.

Theology: Historical: The Reformation

* The Reformed Faith (Boettner). Booklet.

Busenitz, Nathan. *Long Before Luther: Tracing the Heart of the Gospel From Christ to the Reformation*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2017. Paperback, 256 pages

Chemnitz, Martin. *Examination of the Council of Trent* (Part I). Translator – Kramer, Fred. (St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2007). Hardcover, 712 pages.

Chemnitz, Martin. *Examination of the Council of Trent* (Part II). Translator – Kramer, Fred. (St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2007). Hardcover, 783 pages.

Chemnitz, Martin. *Examination of the Council of Trent* (Part III). Translator – Kramer, Fred. (St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2007). Hardcover, 527 pages.

Chemnitz, Martin. *Examination of the Council of Trent* (Part IV). Translator – Kramer, Fred. (St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2007). Hardcover, 471 pages.

* Reformation Thought: An Introduction (Alister McGrath). PB.

Theology: Historical: Calvinism and Arminianism

* Are Baptists Calvinists? (Kenneth Good).

Armstrong, Brian G. *Calvinism and the Amyraut Heresy: Protestant Scholasticism and Humanism in Seventeenth-Century France*. Wipf & Stock Publishers, 2004 (reprint). Paperback, 356 pages.

Theology: Historical: Creeds and Confessions

Hobbs, Herschel H. *The Baptist Faith and Message*. Nashville: Convention Press, 1996. Revised Edition. Paperback, 157 pages.

Holcomb, Justin S. *Know the Heretics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 176 pages.

Holcomb, Justin S. *Know the Creeds and Councils*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 192 pages.

Beeke, Joel R. and Ferguson, Sinclair B., Eds. *Reformed Confessions Harmonized*. Grand Rapids: Baker Books, 1999. Paperback, 288 pages.

Elwood, Christopher. *Calvin for Armchair Theologians*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 2002. Edition: 1. Paperback, 182 pages.

- * Reclaiming Authentic Fundamentalism (Douglas R. McLachlan). PB.
- * Dutch Reformed Theology (Wells). History of schools and theologians who shaped Dutch Reformed Theology.
- * The Auburn Avenue Theology Pros and Cons: Debating the Federal Vision (E. Calvin Beisner, Ed.). 331 pp. 2004.
- * Whatever Happened to the Gospel of Grace? Rediscovering the Doctrines that Shook the World (James M. Boice). HB.
- * Heaven on Earth? (Barron, Bruce). "The Social and Political Agendas of Dominion Theology."

Chantry, Walter J. *Imputation of Righteousness & Covenant Theology*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 12 pages.

- * Partakers of the Divine Nature: The History and Development of Deification in the Christian Traditions (Michael J. Christensen and Jeffery A. Wittung, Eds.). 325 pp. 2007.
- * The History and Theology of Calvinism (Curt Daniel). HB.
- * The Lutheran Difference: An Explanation and Comparison of Christian Beliefs (Edward A. Engelbrecht, Gen. Ed.). St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2010. 602 pp. HB.

Grimstead, Jay, and Eugene Clingman. *Rebuilding Civilization on the Bible: Proclaiming the Truth on 24 Controversial Issues*. Ventura, CA: Nordskog Publishing, Inc., 2014. Paperback, 330 pages.

The Life, Letters & Writings of John Davenant D.D., 1572-1641, Lord Bishop of Salisbury by Fuller Joseph, Morris. BiblioBazaar (2009), Paperback, 576 pages.

Kelly, J.N.D. *Early Christian Doctrines: Revised Edition*. New York: HarperOne, 1978. Paperback, 511 pages.

Kelly, J.N.D. *Early Christian Creeds*. London: Longmans, 1960. Second Edition. Hardcover, 446 pages.

- * The Complete Works of Jonathan Edwards (Jonathan Edwards). HB. 2 Volumes.
- * The Evangelical Left: Encountering Post-Conservative Evangelical Theology (Millard Erickson). PB.

A Theology of Liberation (Gustavo Gutierrez). Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1988. PB. 264 pp.

- * Back to Basics: Rediscovering the Richness of the Reformed Faith. (David Hagopian, ed.).

Hanserd Knollys Society. *Publications, Volume 1... Hanserd Knollys Society for the Publication of the works of Early English and Other Baptist Writers*. Charleston, South Carolina: Nabu Press, 2012. Paperback, 540 pages.

Fundamentalism and Modernism

Lutheranism

Althaus, Paul. *The Theology of Martin Luther*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1966. Paperback, 484 pages.

Heresies

Theology: Historical: Baptist Theology

History of Dogma: v. 1 by Adolf Harnack. New York: Dover Publications Inc., 1961. Paperback

History of Dogma: v. 2 by Adolf Harnack. New York: Dover Publications Inc., 1961. Paperback

History of Dogma: v. 3 by Adolf Harnack. New York: Dover Publications Inc., 1961. Paperback

History of Dogma: v. 4 by Adolf Harnack. New York: Dover Publications Inc., 1961. Paperback

* A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology (Hordern). Covers differing movements and individuals within the movements of Protestant theology.

* We Believe: Rediscovering the Essentials of the Apostle's Creed (Michael Horton). HB.

* Whatever Happened to the Reformation (Gary L.W. Johnson and R. Fowler White, Eds.). PB.

* One with God: Salvation as Deification and Justification (Veli-Matti Karkkainen). PB. 144 pp. 2004.

Dillenberger, John, Ed. *Martin Luther: Selections From His Writings*. Anchor, 1958. Paperback, 526 pages.

* John Calvin: Student of the Church Fathers (Anthony N.S. Lane). Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1999. 304 pp. PB.

* Foundations of Grace: A Long Line of Godly Men from 1400 BC to AD 100 (Volume 1) (Steven Lawson. HB. 577 pp. 2006. Demonstrates the doctrines of grace from Moses to the Apostle John.

Lohse, Bernhard. *A Short History of Christian Doctrine*. Fortress Press, 1978. Paperback, 320 pages.

Lueker, Erwin L. *Lutheran Cyclopedia*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1954. Edition: First Edition. Hardcover, 1160 pages.

* Documents From the History of Lutheranism: 1517-1750 (Eric Lund, Ed.). PB. 330 pp. 2002.

* Luther's Small Catechism with Explanation (Martin Luther). St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1991. 268 pp. HB.

Luther, Martin. *Three Treatises*. Fortress Press, 1990. Edition: 2nd. Paperback, 290 pages.

* The Christian Faith in the Modern World (J. Gresham Machen). HB. 258 pp. 1936.

* The Legitimacy and Use of Confessions of Faith (Robert Paul Martin). Booklet.

* Another Gospel: A Confrontation with Liberation Theology (Paul C. McGlasson).

* The Westminster Handbook to Patristic Theology (John Anthony McGuckin). Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2004. 367 pp. PB.

* This is Protestantism (Arthur W. Mielke). Westwood, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1961. HB. 127 pp.

* The Suicide of Christian Theology (John Warwick Montgomery). PB.

Murray, John. *Collected Writings of John Murray Volume 1: Claims of Truth*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1976. Hardcover, 374 pages.

Murray, John. *Collected Writings of John Murray Volume 2: Lectures in Systematic Theology*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1977. Hardcover, 417 pages.

Murray, John. *Collected Writings of John Murray Volume 3: Life of John Murray; Sermons and Reviews*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1982. Hardcover, 390 pages.

Murray, John. *Collected Writings of John Murray Volume 4: Studies in Theology*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1983. Hardcover, 390 pages.

* Byzantine Theology: Historical Trends and Doctrinal Themes (John Meyendorff). 243 pp. 1979.

Muller, Richard A. *Post-Reformation Reformed Dogmatics, Vol. 1: Prolegomena to Theology*. Baker Pub Group, 1987. Paperback, 365 pages.

Muller, Richard A. *Post-Reformation Reformed Dogmatics, Vol. 2: Holy Scripture: The Cognitive Foundation of Theology*. Baker Pub Group, 1993. Paperback, 543 pages.

* The Kingdom of God in America (Richard Niebuhr). Hamden, CT: The Shoestring Press, 1956. HB. 215 pp.

* Understanding the Faith of the Church (Richard Norris). PB.

Orr, James. *The Progress of Dogma: Being the Elliot Lectures, Delivered at the Western Theological Seminary Allegheny, Penna., USA*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1901. Hardcover, 365 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 1: The Emergence of the Catholic Tradition (100-600)*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1975. Paperback, 442 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 2: The Spirit of Eastern Christendom (600-1700)*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1977. Paperback, 329 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 3: The Growth of Medieval Theology (600-1300)*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980. Paperback, 364 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 4: Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300-1700)*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1985. Paperback, 478 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 5: Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture (since 1700)*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 414 pages.

* A History of Christian Theology (William Placher).

* After Fundamentalism: The Future of Evangelical Theology (Bernard Ramm). HB. 225 pp. 1983.

Renick, Timothy M. *Aquinas for Armchair Theologians*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 2002. First Edition. Paperback, 163 pages.

* Neo-Orthodoxy: What it is and What it Does (Charles C. Ryrie).

* A History of Christian Doctrine: Two Volumes (W.G.T. Shedd). PB. 916 pp. Reprint 2006.

* Grace Unknown: The Heart of Reformed Theology (R.C. Sproul). HB. 230 pp. 1997.

* After Darkness, Light: Distinctive of Reformed Theology (R.C. Sproul, Jr., Ed.). HB.

* Reformational Theology: A New Paradigm for Doing Dogmatics (Gordon J. Spykman).

* The Fundamentals (R.A. Torrey, Ed.). PB. Classic work.

* 1689 Baptist Confession of Faith: A Modern Exposition (Samuel E. Waldron). Durham, UK: Evangelical Press, 1989. 490 pp. HB.

* The Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689.

- * Documents of the Christian Church (Bettenson). PB. Documents and creeds from Christian history.
- * Creeds of the Churches: A Reader in Christian Doctrine from the Bible to the Present (John H. Leith, Ed.). PB.
- * The Westminster Confession of Faith (Kelly, McClure, Rollinson, eds.).
- * The Creeds of Christendom (Philip Schaff). HB. 3 Volumes.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, THEOLOGY: HISTORICAL: 94

Theology: Systematic and Dogmatic

- * Summa Theologica (St. Thomas Aquinas, Ed. By Timothy McDermott). PB.
- Hodge, Charles. *Systematic Theology - (3-Volume Set)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1999. Three Volumes. Hardcover, 2400 pages.
- Pegis, Anton C., Editor. *Introduction to St. Thomas Aquinas: The Summa Theologica, The Summa Contra Gentiles*. New York: Modern Library College Editions, 1948 Paperback, 690 pages.
- * Systematic Theology (Louis Berkhof). HB. 784 pp. 1996.
 - * Foundations of the Christian Faith (James M. Boice). HB.
 - * Abstract of Systematic Theology (James P. Boyce). HB. 534 pp. 2006 reprint edition.
- Brunner, Emil. *The Christian Doctrine of Creation and Redemption* (Church Dogmatics, Vol. 2). Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1952. Hardcover, 386 pages.
- * Institutes of the Christian Religion - 2 vol. (John Calvin). HB.
 - * A Theological Guide to Calvin's Institutes: Essays and Analysis (David W. Hall and Peter A. Lillback). Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Company, 2008 506 pp. HB.
 - * The Christian Faith: A Systematic Theology in Outline Form (W. Robert Cook). 3 Ring Binder.
 - * Lectures in Systematic Theology (R.L. Dabney). Grand Rapids: Baker, 1985. 903 pp. PB.
- Erickson, Millard J. *Christian Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Publishing Group, 1986. First Edition. Hardcover, 1302 pages.
- Frame, John M. *Systematic Theology: An Introduction to Christian Belief*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2013. Hardcover, 1280 pages.
- Gore, R.J., Jr. *Outlines of Systematic Theology*. Newburgh, IN: Trinity College and Theological Seminary. Comb bound, 311 pages.
- * Systematic Theology: An Introduction to Biblical Doctrine (Wayne Grudem). HB.
 - * Reformed Dogmatics: Set out and Illustrated from the Sources (Heinrich Heppe). PB. Forward by Karl Barth.
 - * Systematic Theology (Charles Hodge). Abridged edition. HB.
 - * Calvin's Institutes: A New Compend (Hugh Kerr, Ed.). PB.

Lewis, Gordon R., and Bruce A. Demarest. *Integrative Theology, Vol. 1: Knowing Ultimate Reality; The Living God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1987. Hardcover, 394 pages.

Lewis, Gordon R., and Bruce A. Demarest. *Integrative Theology, Vol. 2: Our Primary Need; Christ's Atoning Provisions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1990. Hardcover, 574 pages.

Lewis, Gordon R., and Bruce A. Demarest. *Integrative Theology, Vol. 3: Spirit-Given Life; God's People Present and Future*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1994. Hardcover, 576 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *God the Father, God the Son (Great Doctrines of the Bible)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1996. Hardcover, 370 pages.

* God the Holy Spirit (D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones). HB. 276 pp. 1997. Great Doctrines of the Bible Collection.

* The Church and Last Things (D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones). HB. 264 pp. 1998. Great Doctrines of the Bible Collection.

* The Science of God (Alister McGrath). PB. 271 pp. 2004.

* Christian Theology: An Introduction (Alistair McGrath). PB. 603 pp. 1997.

* The Loci Communes of Philip Melanchthon (Philip Melanchthon). PB. 274 pp. 2007.

* Systematic Theology - 2 vol. (Miley). HB.

Packer, J.I. *Concise Theology: A Guide To Historic Christian Beliefs*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1993. Hardcover, 267 pages.

* A New Systematic Theology of the Christian Faith (Robert L. Reymond). Second Edition. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1998. 650 pp. HB.

* Basic Theology (Charles C. Ryrie). HB.

* Dogmatic Theology (William G.T. Shedd). HB.

* Shepherd's Notes: Calvin's Institutes of the Christian Religion (David R. Shepherd, Ed.). Booklet. A summary of the Institutes.

Ussher, Archbishop James. *A Body of Divinity: Being the Sum and Substance of the Christian Religion*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2007. Hardcover, 467 pages.

Weber, Otto. *Foundations of Dogmatics: Volume 1*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1981. Hardcover, 675 pages.

Weber, Otto. *Foundations of Dogmatics: Volume 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1983. Hardcover, 721 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, THEOLOGY: SYSTEMATIC AND DOGMATIC: 40

Wit and Humor

Dickson, Paul. *The Official Rules*. New York: Delacorte Press, 1978. First Edition. Hardcover, 210 pages.

Donaldson, Elizabeth, and Gerald Donaldson. *The Book of Days: Oddities and Curiosities in the 365 Days of the Calendar*. New York: A&W Publishers, 1979. Hardcover.

Hafer, Todd. *A Laugh a Day - A Daily Dose of Heavenly Humor*. Kansas City, MO: Hallmark Books, 2009..
Hardcover, 365 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, WIT AND HUMOR: 3
